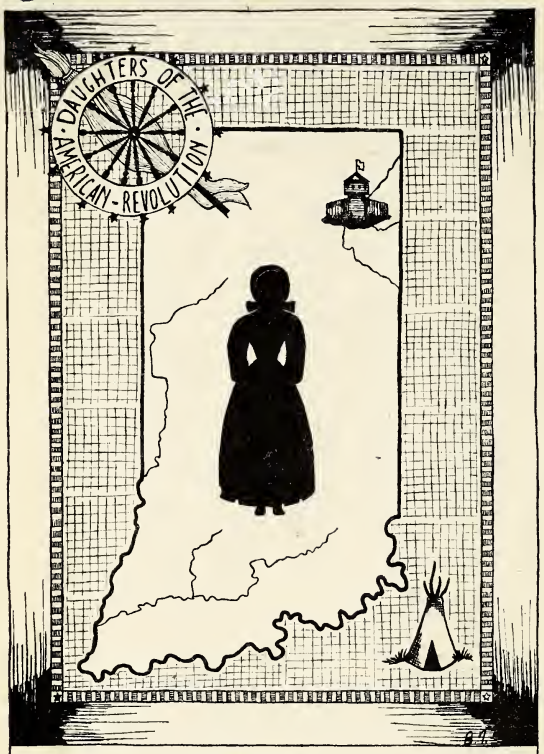
M. L.

LOGY
1

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4436

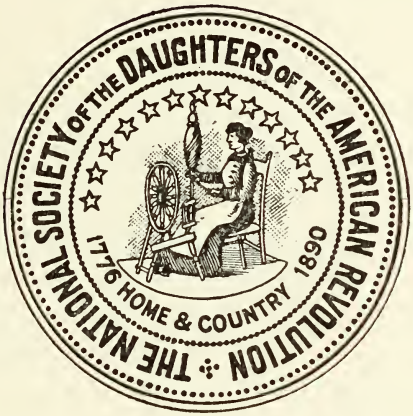
GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.60

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LX

59001—60000

1906

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1922

WASHINGTON, D. C
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1922

241072

PREFACE

Misunderstanding of men and events is one of the most unfortunate experiences of life. In all phases of human activity we find sources of misrepresentation. Our lineage books are but an inventory of facts relating to the families that have builded our great nation. Every epoch witnesses a reorganization of historical judgment in which men and events are brought into their truer positions by the penetrating light of clearer understanding through more accurate knowledge.

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook6059daug

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1906

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDO J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN CUNNINGHAM HAZEN,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH PIERCE.

Corresponding Secretary General

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Registrar General

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" John M. McClure.
California	" Harry N. Gray.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	" Clarence Draper Sypherd.
District of Columbia	" Ellen Spencer Mussey.
Florida	" Agnes M. Cook.
Georgia	" James A. Rounsaville.
Idaho	" David H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Benjamin A. Fessenden.
Indiana	" William A. Guthrie.
Iowa	" Rowena Edson Stevens.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Joseph N. McCormack.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	Miss Charlotte Augusta Baldwin.
Maryland	Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" John Edson Bell.
Mississippi	" Egbert R. Jones.
Missouri	" Thomas O. Towles.
Montana	" Clinton H. Moore.
Nebraska	" Stephen C. Langworthy.
New Hampshire	" John McLane.
New Jersey	" Ellen Mecum.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Henry L. Roberts.
North Carolina	" George Phifer Erwin.
Ohio	" James L. Botsford.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Oklahoma	" Robert T. Carpenter.
Pennsylvania	" Alexander Ennis Patton.
Rhode Island	Miss Elizabeth N. H. Swinburne.
South Carolina	Mrs. Robert M. Bratton.
South Dakota	" Craig S. Thoms.
Tennessee	Miss Mary Boyce Temple.
Texas	Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Utah	" Mary M. Ferry Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Samuel W. Jamison.
Washington	" Moses A. Phelps.
West Virginia	" Baldwin Day Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas Hoyt Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.

Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.

Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.

Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.

Miss Mary Desha, 1895.

Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.

Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.

Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.

Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.

Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.

Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906.

Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. KATE THRIFT THURSTON. 59001

Born in Kalida, Ohio.

Wife of Johnson Thurston.

Descendant of James Ball and of Samuel Rice.

Daughter of Robert Wilson Thrift (1838-93) and Angerona Rice (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of James Thrift and Sirah Ball, his wife; Clark Hammond Rice (1804-70) and Katherine Mowers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Ball and Winifred ——, his wife; Ebenezer Rice (1775-1821) and Martha Hammond (1776-1835), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rice and Abigail Underwood, his wife.

James Ball served as a private in Capt. William Vance's company, 12th Virginia regiment, under Col. James Wood, 1777. He was born, 1755, in Fairfax County, Va.

Also No. 55579.

Samuel Rice (1752-1828) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Continental Line. He was born in Gill; died in New Salem, Mass.

Also No. 52656.

MRS. PEARL CLARK THRIFT. 59002

Born in Georgetown, Col.

Wife of Robert Wilson Thrift.

Descendant of Josiah Cowles, of Connecticut.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Daughter of Frederick Adolphus Clark and Mary Matilda Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Clark and Henrietta M. Cowles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Addison Cowles and Phebe Cole, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Cowles and Rhoda Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cowles and Jemima Dickinson, his wife.
Josiah Cowles (1716-93) served on war committees of Southington, where he died.
Also No. 48321.

MISS HANNAH SHOEMAKER MOHR. 59003

Born in Mohrsville, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Leonard, Philip Leonard, Capt. Jacob Schappelle, Jacob Huy, Charles Shoemaker, Conrad Kershner, and Lieut. Samuel Umbenhauer.

Daughter of Charles Shoemaker Mohr (1846-83) and Katharine Kershner (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Charles Huy Mohr (1814-67) and Sophia Kershner Shoemaker (1820-1911), his wife, m. 1841; Daniel Kershner (1814-92) and Elizabeth Umbenhauer (1822-97), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Mohr (1769-1827) and Susannah Huy (1779-1849), his wife; Charles Shoemaker, Jr., and Elizabeth Kershner, his wife; John Kershner (1789-1863) and Katharine Hart (1794-1864), his wife; Samuel Umbenhauer, Jr. (d. 1849), and Magdalene Leonard (d. 1832), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Huy and Mary Germant (1754-1814), his wife, m. 1771; Charles Shoemaker and Maria Kepner, his wife; Conrad Kershner and Catherine Rieser (1745-1840), his wife, m. 1765 (parents of John); Samuel Umbenhauer and Christiana Greim (1758-78), his wife; Philip Leonard and Elizabeth Schappelle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Leonard and Anna Maria Krick (1738-91), his wife, m. 1760; Jacob Schappelle and Susanna —— (1757-1828), his wife

Jacob Leonard (1736-93) served, 1781, as a fifer in Capt. Jacob Ladick's company, Berks County militia, Col. Samuel Ely's battalion. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Philip Leonard (1746-1822) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Bower's company, Colonel Craig's detachment, 1st regiment, Pennsylvania Line. In 1782-83 in Col. Richard Butler's 9th regiment. He was born in York, Pa.

Jacob Schappelle (1744-1826) commanded a company, 1777, in the 6th battalion, Berks County militia, Pennsylvania Line, under Col. Henry Spyker. He was born in Germany; died in Berks County, Pa.

Jacob Huy (1748-1820) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nicholas Schaffer's company, 1st battalion, Berks County militia. He was born and died in Berks County.

Charles Shoemaker (1742-1820) was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776, of Berks County. He was born in Germantown; died in Shoemakersville, Pa.

Conrad Kershner (1744-1801) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nicholas Schaffer's company, 1st battalion, Berks County militia. He was born and died in Berks County.

Samuel Umbenhauer served, 1780, as a lieutenant in the 8th company, 4th battalion, Berks County militia, Pennsylvania Line. He was born, 1754, in Bethel; died in Berneville, Pa.

MRS. IDA MOORE AMSLER. 59004

Born in Jefferson County, Pa.

Wife of C. W. Amsler.

Descendant of John Hutchison.

Daughter of Henry Clay Moore and Elizabeth Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Black and Rosanna Hutchison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hutchison and Martha Findley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hutchison and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

John Hutchison (1740-1806) served, 1783, as a private in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, under Col. Stephen Bayard. He was born in Ireland; died in Conemaugh, Pa.

MRS. BESSE MOORE BONNETT. 59005

Born in Elk County, Pa.

Wife of William H. Bonnett.

Descendant of John Hutchison.

Daughter of Henry Clay Moore and Elizabeth Black, his wife.

See No. 59004.

MRS. ELIZABETH BLACK MOORE. 59006

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Wife of Henry Clay Moore.

Descendant of John Hutchison.

Daughter of Samuel Black and Rosanna Hutchison, his wife.

See No. 59004.

MISS MARIE A. GILKESON. 59007

Born in Bristol, Pa.

Descendant of William Kinsey.

Daughter of Andrew Weir Gilkeson and Margaret Mitchell Kinsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kinsey and Elizabeth Stackhouse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Kinsey and Catharine De Guyant, his wife.
William Kinsey (1755-1825) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Robert Patterson's company, 2nd regiment of Foot, under Lieut.-Col. John Keller, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bristol, Pa.

MRS. GRACE BROWN HAY. 59008

Born in Westport, Conn.

Wife of Charles La Mar Hay.
Descendant of Josiah Taylor.
Daughter of Jeremiah Brown and Phebe Eliza Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert Taylor and Elizabeth Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Taylor and Isabella Wiley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Taylor and Thankful French, his wife, m. 1729.
Josiah Taylor (1702-81) enlisted from Fairfield County, Conn., as a private in Captain Northrup's company. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE HOLTZMAN MACMILLAN. 59009

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Oscar D. MacMillan.
Descendant of Capt. John Deaver, of Maryland.
Daughter of George Holtzman and Margaret Hopkins Deaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Deaver and Sarah Hunt, his 3rd wife.
John Deaver (1758-1812) entered the Maryland Line as cadet at eighteen, and was at the battles of White Plains and Brunswick and was promoted lieutenant, 1779. He was commissioned captain of militia, 1780, and for this service received no pay. He was born and died in Baltimore.
Also Nos. 11095, 13278.

MISS MARGARET M. MACMILLAN. 59010

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Deaver.
Daughter of Oscar David MacMillan and Miriam Annie Holtzman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Holtzman and Margaret Hopkins Deaver, his wife.
See No. 59009.

MISS FLORENCE L. TAIT. 59011

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Descendant of John Stephens.

Daughter of George D. Tait and Florence A. Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Stevens and Louise Brodie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stevens (1802-64) and Nancy Kerchival, his wife, m. 1835.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stephens and Nancy Wise, his wife, m. 1784.
John Stephens (1763-1836) served as a private in Col. Nicholas Gist's Virginia regiment. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Waterville, Ohio.
Also No. 27887.

MRS. GERTRUDE HARVEY WHILLDIN BUCK. 59012

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Louis H. Buck.
Descendant of Capt. James Boyle.
Daughter of Francis Augustus Whilldin and Beulah Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of James B. Harvey and Julia Payne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Harvey and Margaret Boyle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Boyle and Martha Williams, his wife.
James Boyle (1754-1825) served, 1778, in the Chester County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 14588.

MRS. ELIZABETH STAUFFER MOORE. 59013

Born in Fayette County, Pa.

Wife of John William Moore.
Descendant of Capt. Christian Meyer.
Daughter of Martin B. Stauffer and Charlotte Hough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Stauffer and Elizabeth Meyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Meyer and Mary ——, his wife.
Christian Meyer served as lieutenant, 1776-77, and, 1778, promoted captain in Lieut.-Col. Ludwig Weltner's Bucks County regiment. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Wooster, Ohio.

MRS. REBECCA HOOD HEEBNER. 59014

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Y. Heebner.
Descendant of James Hood.
Daughter of Thomas Grier Hood (1820-1900) and Maria Bingham (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1846.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hood (1789-1878) and Rebecca McKinley (1783-1853), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hood and Catharine —— (1751-1811), his wife.

James Hood (1729-1805) served as a private in Capt. Robert Lockart's company, 1st battalion of Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780-83. He was born in Ireland; died in Brandywine Manor, Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 51532.

MRS. HARRIET L. HALE BARNES. 59015

Born in Dana, Mass.

Wife of Edward Luther Barnes.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Hale (1811-93) and Rhoda Stone (1814-70), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Elias Stone (1798-1847) and Abigail (Stone) (1783-1846), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stone (b. 1752) and Abigail Jones (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1777 (parents of Abigail).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Ruth Livermore, his 1st wife, m. 1747.

Jonathan Stone (1725-1806) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant, 1777, under Capt. David Chadwick. He was born in Watertown; died in Auburn.

Also Nos. 10737, 22964, 33069, 38208, 41361.

MRS. CAROLINE STAMBACH POOLE. 59016

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Morton J. Poole.

Descendant of Sergt. John Adams Strohecker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Servestus Peter Stambach (b. 1842) and Adelaide Muckle (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Daniel W. Stambach (1816-59) and Priscilla Feather, his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of William Feather (1791-1849) and Margaretta Stroehecker (1796-1874), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adams Stroehecker and Juliana Wander, his wife, m. 1776.

John Adams Stroehecker (1755-1835) was placed on the pension roll from Berks County, Pa., as sergeant in Capt. George Will's company, 1777. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 49433.

MRS. NANNIE MONTGOMERY CONNER. 59017

Born in Crawford County, Ohio.

Wife of William A. A. Conner.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brandon.
Daughter of Stephen Montgomery and Mary Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Johnston and Isabella Matthews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Matthews and Mary Brandon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brandon and Mary Hall, his wife.
John Brandon (1760-1823) enlisted in Westmoreland County, Pa., and in 1821 was placed on the pension roll for nine months' actual service in the Pennsylvania Line as private and lieutenant. He was born in New Jersey; died in Indiana County, Pa.
Also No. 28760.

MRS. EMMA L. McCOMBS DYSART. 59018

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of James Crawford Dysart.
Descendant of John McCombs.
Daughter of Norris McCombs and Elizabeth Ferree, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McCombs, Jr., and Hannah Morrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCombs and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.
John McCombs (1747-1822) enlisted, 1776, in the Pennsylvania militia and received depreciation pay to 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in Poland, Ohio.
Also No. 16480.

MRS. CAROLINE LILLIENDAHL SPERING. 59019

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Spering.
Descendant of Hon. John Hart and of Major John Polhemus, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles William Lilliendahl and Adeline Pascal, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Pascal and Ann Polhemus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Polhemus and Susannah Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.
John Hart (1711-79) was unlike his father, who had commanded the New Jersey Blues in the early wars, for he had no military ambition. He was known to the community as "Honest John" and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.
John Polhemus (1738-1831) equipped a company at his own expense, 1775, and served in the Canadian campaign. He was in the battles of the "Jerseys" as major of the Jersey Blues, suffered the privations of Valley Forge, and his last battle was Monmouth, as he was captured soon after by a band of Tories and confined in the Sugar

House. He became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, 1786, and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 29256.

MRS. JENNIE MARILLA SMITH JOACHIM. 59020

Born in Montrose, Pa.

Wife of E. B. Joachim, M. D.

Descendant of Henry Elliott, Joseph Elliott, James Turrell, Corp. Ebenezer Beeman, and Thomas Lewis.

Daughter of William Wallace Smith (b. 1831) and Deborah Elliott (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Harry Elliott (1809-64) and Euphemia Beeman (1809-87), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Deborah Lewis (1770-1840), his wife, m. 1787; Ebenezer Beeman and Hannah Lum (1777-1823), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Elliott and Mary Kegwin (1715-1806), his wife; Thomas Lewis and Mary Turrell (1748-1813), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Turrell and Abigail Buck (1722-74), his wife, m. 1741.

Henry Elliott (1712-1809), although an old man, enlisted with three sons—Joseph, Jabez, and John—in the defense of Wyoming. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Merryall, Pa.

Joseph Elliott (1755-1840) was a soldier at Wyoming, and was one of the last survivors of the battle. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Merryall, Pa.

James Turrell (1716-1811) served on the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Ebenezer Beeman (1761-1840) served, 1775-76, as a corporal in Capt. Eleazer Curtis' company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, and was at the battle of Cumberland, where he was wounded. In 1818 he was a pensioner. He died in Merryall, Pa.

Thomas Lewis (1745-1810) served in the Canadian expedition and in the defense of Danbury. He was born in New London; died in Merryall.

Also No. 37881.

MRS. AGNES WEAVER NEVINS. 59021

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of J. S. Nevins.

Descendant of Silvanus Travis and of Alexander Lane.

Daughter of James N. Weaver and Delila Travis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zury Travis and Fanny Lyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Travis and Sally Lane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Travis and Rhoda Genung, his wife; Alexander Lane and Abigail Mills (1766-1851), his wife, m. 1787.
Silvanus Travis (1755-1842) enlisted from Dutchess County, N. Y., for the war in Lambs' Continental artillery. He applied for a pension, 1828, in Seneca County, N. Y. His claim was allowed. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Lodi, N. Y.
Alexander Lane (1762-1844) enlisted in Poughkeepsie, 1780, under Capt. Gilbert Livingston. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Bradford County, Pa., and it was allowed for ten months' actual service as private in the New York Line. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Burlington, Pa.
Also No. 37474.

MRS. BLANCHE KING BOYCE. 59022

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of John J. Boyce.
Descendant of Nathan Putnam, Capt. John King 1st, Major Ezekiel Worthen, Moses Turner, and John Gilson.
Daughter of Rufus Putnam King (1817-99) and Mary Sabrina James (1824-56), his wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of John King, 3rd (1787-1842), and Betsey Gilson (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1811; Joseph Young James (1803-96) and Polly Sargent Turner (1798-1869), his wife, m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of John King, 2nd, and Tamar Putnam (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1785; John Gilson, Jr. (1750-1811), and Patience Graves (1749-1823), his wife, m. 1769; Moses B. James (1777-1832) and Martha (Patty) Young (1776-1854), his wife; Moses Turner and Elizabeth Bean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John King, 1st, and Elizabeth Town, his wife; Nathan Putnam and Betty Buffington, his wife; John Gilson and Hannah Green, his wife; John James and Hannah Worthen (1752-1829), his wife, m. 1775.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Worthen and Hannah Currier (b. 1712), his wife.
Nathan Putnam (1730-1813) was appointed, 1775, field officer by the town of Sutton, where he was born and died.
John King, 1st (1737-95), who had served in the early wars, enlisted as sergeant in the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at Dorchester Heights. He was appointed in the commissary with title of captain, which position he held to the close of the war. He was born in Sutton; died in Phillipstown, Mass.
Also No. 58068.
Ezekiel Worthen (1710-83), who had fought in the early wars, was appointed by the committee, 1775, to organize companies, build forts,

and defend the narrows. He was born and died in Kensington, N. H.

Also No. 18054.

Moses Turner (1753-1844) served as a private under different commands in the New Hampshire and Massachusetts militias. He was born and died in Candia, N. H.

Also Nos. 22261, 35932.

John Gilson (1726-87) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment. He served at Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Dunstable, N. H.

MRS. MARION HELEN ROSBURGH ELLIS. 59023

Born in Washington, Pa.

Wife of Earl Ellis.

Descendant of Abraham Vosburgh, of New York.

Daughter of Lorenzo Dow Vosburgh (1815-87) and Eliza Ann Wiggins (1821-95), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Vosburgh (1785-1853) and Ruth Bates (1788-1839), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Vosburgh and Chloe —— (d. 1799), his wife.

Abraham Vosburgh, in 1780, served as a private in Capt. Evert Bogardus' company, Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster County regiment. He died, 1821, in Wyoming County, Pa.

Also No. 53966.

MRS. ADA BRONSON McLEAN. 59024

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Wife of David R. McLean.

Descendant of Capt. Ozias Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Bronson and Julia E. Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George J. Bronson and Esther Roseboom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ozias Bronson, Jr., and Grace Hudson, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Bronson and Abigail Peck, his wife.

Ozias Bronson (1742-1810) served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain in Col. Maciah Hooker's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Winchester.

Also No. 781.

MRS. ELDORA A. JOHNSON REEVE. 59025

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of J. Clarence Reeve.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dyer, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Oliver C. Johnson and Rebecca Mathewson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Johnson and Phebe Tripp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Johnson and Waite Dyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Waite Eldred (1760-1837), his wife, m. 1786.
Samuel Dyer (1757-91) served several enlistments, 1776-78. He commanded a company, 1779, in Col. Christopher Dyer's regiment of Kings County militia. He was born and died in North Kingston. His widow received a pension in 1836.
Also Nos. 18944, 19686.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA WELLS WHEELER. 59026

Born in Hopkinton, R. I.

Wife of Richard Bentley Wheeler.
Descendant of Hon. Thomas Wells, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Edward Wells and Mary Catherine Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Manning Wells and Catherine Gordon Coombs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Thomas Wells (1723-95) served in the Assembly and Senate; was a member of the Council of War and Justice of the Supreme Court. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.
Also No. 21139.

MISS GRACE VERENA POND. 59027

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Descendant of Lieut. Eli Pond, 1st, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Bullard Pond and Isadore Verry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Pond, 3rd, and Maria Bullard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Pond, 2nd, and Hannah Daniels, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Pond, 1st, and Huldah Hill, his wife.
Eli Pond, 1st (1743-1802), was a drummer at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments and in 1777 was lieutenant of Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawse's regiment. He was born in Wrentham; died in Franklin, Mass.
Also No. 10765.

MISS NANCY MAY POND. 59028

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Descendant of Lieut. Eli Pond, 1st.
Daughter of Daniel Bullard Pond and Isadore Verry, his wife.
See No. 59027.

MRS. GRACE DE SOUCHET PURDIE MOON. 59029

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Carl Everton Moon.

Descendant of Jabez Fitch.

Daughter of Francis B. Purdie and Mary Bragdon Du Souchet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Souchet Du Souchet (1819-92) and Sarah Maria Fitch (1826-69), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Charles Fitch (1799-1864) and Sarah Hamilton, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Ebenezer Fitch (1756-1833) and Mary Backus Cogswell (1767-1854), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Fitch and Lydia Huntington (1735-1803), his wife, m. 1754.

Jabez Fitch (1729-1806) served as a soldier and a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sheldon, Vt.

Also No. 49321.

MRS. BENNIE SCURRY BROWN. 59030

Born in Baker County, Ga.

Wife of James Fleming Brown.

Descendant of James Chappell.

Daughter of James R. Scurry and Ella W. Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Scurry and Sarah Vaughn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Drury Vaughn and Elizabeth Chappell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chappell and Delia Hazel, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Chappell and Mary Harris, his wife.

James Chappell (1740-81), with his two sons, enlisted under General Sumter, and were all three killed during the War of the Revolution. He was born in Sussex County, Va.

MRS. CAROLINE CHAMBERS DU PIE. 59031

Born in Cleveland County, N. C.

Wife of A. Mason Du Pie.

Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen, of Georgia.

Daughter of Edward Pollierson Chambers and Georgia Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Samuel Riley and Caroline Wade, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wade and Catherine Treutlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlin and Anna M. Miller, his wife.

John Adam Treutlin was a member of the first Provincial Congress held in Savannah. In 1777 he was elected the first Governor under the new Constitution, and soon after his term expired was mur-

dered by Tories, which outrage the patriots promptly avenged. He died after 1779.

Also No. 5144.

VACANT. 59032

MRS. ELLA J. DEWEY EDMUNDS. 59033

Born in Plattville, Wis.

Wife of William H. Edmunds.

Descendant of John Dewey, James Webster, Capt. Jonathan Danforth, Jonathan Danforth, Jr., Lieut. Nathaniel Whitney, and John Wood.

Daughter of William Pitt Dewey (1833-1905) and Eleanor Maria Wood (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Dewey (1788-1869) and Lucy Webster (1791-1866), his wife, m. 1812; John Danforth Wood (1806-87) and Jane Maria Merrill (1812-80), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Bazaleel Dewey (1764-92) and Sybel Metcalf (1770-1836), his wife; James Webster and Ann Marsh (b. 1758), his wife; Reuben Wood (1779-1827) and Phebe Maria Danforth (1785-1827), his wife, m. 1802; William Merrill (1785-1849) and Rhoda Whitney (1787-1848), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dewey and Rhoda Gillett (1735-1819), his wife, m. 1756; John Wood and Hannah Richardson (1733-1811), his wife, m. 1757; Jonathan Danforth, Jr. (1761-1847), and Abigail Jonson, his wife; Nathaniel Whitney and Mary Houghton (1751-1844), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Lydia Reed, his wife.

John Dewey (1735-1830) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. David Miller's company, Lieut.-Col. Obediah Hosford's regiment. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

James Webster (1752-1829) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. James Clark's company, which marched from Lebanon, Conn., where he was born.

Also No. 54344.

Jonathan Danforth (1736-1802) was a minute man at Bunker Hill and with him were his two sons, Joshua and Jonathan, Jr. He commanded a battalion at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Billerica; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also No. 52752.

Nathaniel Whitney (1749-1829) was ensign, 1779, in Capt. Abel Dimick's company and, 1782, was lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Warren's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

John Wood (1731-1810) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Abe Underhill's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, which served in defense of the frontiers of Vermont. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Georgia, Vt.

MRS. MAY RUMSEY CRUTCHER. 59034

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Descendant of Sergt. John McWhorter.
Daughter of Dana G. Rumsey and Amanda Hamlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Rumsey and Polly McWhorter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McWhorter, Jr., and Clarissa Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McWhorter and Bethia Hall, his wife.
John McWhorter (1739-1813) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Captain McCamley's company, Col. Hathorne's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Warsaw, N. Y.
Also No. 54358.

MRS. BESSIE CLACK ROBERTS. 59035

Born in Marianna, Ark.

Wife of C. W. Roberts.
Descendant of Col. Arthur Campbell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Phillip D. Clack and Martha J. Boone, his wife.
Granddaughter of William D. Clack and Mary Helen Beard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Campbell Beard and Pheriba Jane Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Beard and Mary Hamilton Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Campbell and Margaret (Campbell), his wife.
Arthur Campbell (1743-1811), who had fought in the early wars, was colonel of Virginia militia, 1780. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Washington County.
Also No. 55969.

MRS. JENNIE MOSELEY BURBRIDGE. 59036

Born in Panola County, Miss.

Wife of W. P. Burbridge.
Descendant of Matthew Martin and of Sally Clay Martin.
Daughter of Hillery Moseley and Rebecca Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bedford Moseley and Rebecca Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Martin and Sally Clay, his wife.
Matthew Martin (1760-1846) was the youngest of eight brothers who served in the Revolution; was a private in a company of infantry commanded by his brother George. His eldest brother, William, was captain of artillery at Augusta, where he was killed. Barclay, John, Edmund, James, and Marshall were all officers and survived the war. He was born in Virginia and was a pensioner when he died in Bedford County.

Sally Clay Martin carried important dispatches by night in 1781 to Gen. Nathaniel Greene. These documents were taken by her sisters, armed as soldiers, from British couriers enroute to the beleagured Fort Ninety-six.

Also No. 11792.

MRS. EDITH MAY HIGLEY TUCKER. 59037

Born in Emmetsburg, Iowa.

Wife of C. L. Tucker.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Higley and of William McFerrin.

Daughter of Edward Helm Higley and Elizabeth Jeston Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Murray L. Higley and Mary L. Bassett, his wife; Ben. Calvin Stanley and Tibitha E. Curlee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Higley and Nancy Bently, his wife; Cullen Curlee and Eleanor Duncan McFerrin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Higley and Lucretia (Higley), his wife; William McFerrin and Jane Laughlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Higley and Ruth ——, his 1st wife, m. 1767 (parents of Lucretia).

Daniel Higley (1738-1812), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant of Connecticut militia from Simsbury in the Revolution. He removed after the war to Marlboro, Vt., where he held important civil offices and where he died.

Also No. 41281.

William McFerrin (1755-1845) enlisted in Augusta County, Va., 1776, and served under different commands to 1780. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Tipton County, Tenn., and it was allowed for fifteen months' service as private, Virginia Line.

Also Nos. 39777, 50528, 53987.

MRS. JESSIE MATSON HAYDEN. 59038

Born in Brazil, Ind.

Wife of Frank Hayden.

Descendant of Thomas Shores, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Matson and Elizabeth Farrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Farrow and Margaret Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Shores Farrow and Mary Nelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Farrow (1771-1846) and Elizabeth Shores (1775-1826), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shores, Jr., and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Thomas Shores, Jr., enlisted, 1777, as rifleman in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment and was at Brandywine and Stony Point. He was born in Virginia, 1753; died in Kentucky after 1818.

Also No. 26019.

VACANT. 59039

MRS. LOUISE FOWLER PARKER. 59040

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Alfred J. F. Parker.
Descendant of Capt. James Booth, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Fowler and Mary J. Booth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Patterson Booth and Abigail Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Booth and Ruth Curtis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Booth and Abigail Ann Patterson, his wife.
James Booth (1734-1809) commanded a company of mounted coast guards when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.
Also No. 22522.

MRS. SUSAN F. BATTAILE SHEMWELL. 59041

Born in Circleville, Texas.

Wife of Baxter Shemwell.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel H. Williams.
Daughter of I. F. Battaile and Esther J. Stones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Stones and Mary Napier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Napier and Jeanette Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel H. Williams and Sarah Nixon, his wife.
Daniel H. Williams (1747-1827) served under Marion in the partisan warfare and was one of the heroes of King's Mountain. He was born in Wilmington, N. C.; died in Dickson County, Tenn.
Also Nos. 36123, 57585.

MISS LAURA P. MUSSEY. 59042

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hart.
Daughter of Hart Mussey and Sophronia Presnal, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mussey and Susanna Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cumberland Hart and Fannie Hughes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart and Sarah Simpson, his wife.
Nathaniel Hart (1734-82), a pioneer of Kentucky, lost his life in the Indian warfare of the State. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Boonesboro, Ky.
Also Nos. 17491, 26813.

MRS. MARY GOODNER MOORE. 59043

Born in McKinney, Texas.

Descendant of John Fite, of New Jersey.

Daughter of T. C. Goodner and Jennie (Goodner), his wife.
Granddaughter of James Goodner and Martha Fite, his wife (parents of T. C.).
Gr-granddaughter of John Fite and —— Haslet, his wife.
John Fite (1758-1848) enlisted from Essex County, N. J., and served several enlistments under different commands as private. He was a pensioner, 1832, of Smith County, Tenn. He was born in New Jersey; died in De Kalb County, Tenn.

MRS. KATE GAGE VOSE MILLS. 59044

Born in Gorham, Me.

Wife of Rev. George Sherman Mills.
Descendant of Major Josiah Hayden.
Daughter of Edwin Howard Vose, M. D., and Eliza Maria Goodnow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Thacher Vose and Lydia Cushing Buck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Vose and Mehitable Hayden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife.
Josiah Hayden (1734-1818) was captain of minute men, 1775, and promoted major, 1776. He was at Harlem Heights, where he commanded the regiment in the absence of the superior officer. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.
Also Nos. 5895, 9059, 19201, 22027, 23863, 24656.

MRS. STELLA L. NORCROSS HALLADAY. 59045

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Wife of Henry O. Halladay.
Descendant of Samuel Norcross, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alonzo O. Norcross and Sarah Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orison Norcross and Sophia Howes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nahum Norcross and Zeruiah Roel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Norcross and Rachel Harvey, his wife.
Samuel Norcross (1745-1812) served, 1777, as private and matross in Capt. David Henshaw's company of artillery in Boston Harbor after the evacuation. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Marlborough, Vt.
Also No. 13980.

MRS. ROSSIE BARNEY MILLER. 59046

Born in Marlboro, Vt.

Wife of Bert S. Miller.
Descendant of John Barney.
Daughter of Lovell A. Barney and Mary S. Holland, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron C. Barney, Jr., and Charlotte Bullock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Barney and Betsey Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Barney and Rebecca Martin, his wife.
John Barney (1730-1807), a patriot, served as committee member, 1776, from Pomfret, Conn., where he was born. He removed to Guilford, Vt., 1762.

MRS. ALICE A. MORSE. 59047

Born in Newfane, Vt.

Wife of Amherst Morse.
Descendant of Robert Cook.
Daughter of Ephraim Morse, Jr., and Mary Ann B. Winchester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Morse and Polly Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Cook and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.
Robert Cook (1729-1808) served as private in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.
Also No. 41360.

MRS. FLORENCE A. MORSE MORGAN. 59048

Born in Newfane, Vt.

Wife of Orlando Kenton Morgan.
Descendant of Robert Cook.
Daughter of Amherst Morse and Alice A. Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Morse, Jr., and Mary Ann B. Winchester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Morse and Polly Cook, his wife.
See No. 59047.

MRS. FLORENCE J. OBER WHEAT. 59049

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of George D. Wheat, M. D.
Descendant of David Southwick.
Daughter of Joranthum Ober and Maria A. Southwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hosea Southwick and Maria Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Southwick and Betsey Stacy, his 1st wife.
David Southwick (1756-1841) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Perry's Mills, N. Y.
Also No. 22320.

MISS KATHARINE WHITCOMB. 59050

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Whitcomb.

Daughter of William Henry S. Whitcomb and Viola Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert McKay Whitcomb and Dorcas Abbott M'Dole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Whitcomb, Jr., and Mary Ann McKay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Whitcomb and Eunice Sheldon, his wife.
Robert Whitcomb (1741-1817) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Stoddard's company, Colonel Burrell's regiment, and, 1781, as sergeant in Capt. Matthew Smith's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Bolton, Vt.

MISS NELLIE A. TOTTINGHAM. 59051

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Descendant of Elisha Tottingham, Corp. Abijah Wood, and Sergt. James Moore.
Daughter of Bowman Brown Tottingham and Amanda Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Tottingham and Nancy Wood, his wife; Samuel Hunt and Lucretia Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tottingham and Esther Brown, his wife; Abijah Wood and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife; James Moore and Rebekah Heywood Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Tottingham and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.
Elisha Tottingham (1713-1802) served, 1777, as a private in Captain Belknap's company at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.
Abijah Wood (1754-1840) in 1775 served at Prospect Hill, and in 1776 was corporal at Ticonderoga in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of Westminster, where he died. He was born in Stowe, Mass.
James Moore (1741-1820) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. David Chadwick's company under Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Flagg, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.
Also No. 49773.

MRS. ELVIRA BERINTHA MOTT ST. JOHN. 59052

Born in Parishville, N. Y.

Wife of R. Edwin St. John.
Descendant of Frederick Dikeman.
Daughter of Leland Howard Mott and Maria B. Dikeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Myron M. Dikeman and Elvira J. Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Perry Dikeman and Zilpha Morehouse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Dikeman and Mabel Couch Meeker, his wife.

Frederick Dikeman (1760-1848) was placed on the pension roll, 1822, of Pittsford, Vt., for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Hoit's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Hubbardton, Vt.

MRS. EMMA A. TOWNSEND BOYDEN. 59053

Born in Woodstock, Vt.

Wife of Charles R. Boyden.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Dow, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Stephen Dow Townsend and Lena Mary Winslow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus E. Townsend and Caroline A. Dow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Dow, Jr. (b. 1787), and Mehitable Hall, his wife
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Dow (b. 1757) and Abigail Jewett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Dow and Lydia Jones, his wife.
Reuben Dow (1729-1811) was chairman of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He was born in Salem; died in Hollis, N. H.
Also Nos 31863, 32910.

MRS. FLORENCE MASSIE MORTON. 59054

Born in Nelson County, Va.

Wife of John Taylor Morton.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Massie, of Virginia.
Daughter of Bland Massie and Eliza Snead, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Massie and Maria C. Effenger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Massie and Sarah Cocke, his wife.
Thomas Massie (1747-1834) was aide to General Nelson at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New Kent County; died in Nelson County, Va.
Also No. 43774.

MISS KATHARINE RUCKER LEE. 59055

Born in Richmond, Va.

Descendant of Samuel Lee, of Virginia.
Daughter of Alfred Stith Lee (b. 1819) and Mary Elizabeth Pettyjohn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lodowick Lee (1795-1822) and Sallie Clements, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Susannah Bonner, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Lee in 1776 served as a private in the 8th Virginia regiment. He died, about 1800, near Petersburg, where all records have been destroyed.
Also No. 21822.

MRS. GEORGIANA CONWAY WADDILL GRAY. 59056

Born in Smithfield, Va.

Wife of Ashton Wherry Gray.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Conway, Capt. Francis Dade, and Col. Lawrence Taliaferro, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Sherman Waddill and Sarah Elizabeth Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George R. Atkinson and Georgiana Taliaferro Conway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edwin Conway and Mary Jackson Dade, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Conway and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, his wife; Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Francis Conway (1748-94) was a member of the King George County Committee of Safety, 1774, and also served in the Virginia militia.

Francis Dade (1760-91) served as cornet at the age of seventeen, as lieutenant, 1780, and captain at the close of the war.

Lawrence Taliaferro (1734-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded minute men. He was born in Spotsylvania County; died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 21439.

MRS. LUCY GOODE HAM. 59057

Born in Charlotte County, Va.

Wife of William Taylor Ham.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell and of Col. Isaac Read, of Virginia.

Daughter of Junius Armistead Coleman and Lucy Armistead Goode, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Goode, M. D., and Martha G. Read, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Read, M. D., and Panthea Burwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Clemt Read and Clarisa Edmunds, his wife; Armstead Burwell and Lucy Crawley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Read and Sarah Embra, his wife; Lewis Burwell and Ann Spotswood, his wife.

Lewis Burwell (1745-1800) raised a regiment of Virginia militia and commanded it at Yorktown. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 17852.

Isaac Read (1731-78) was a member of the Richmond Convention, 1775, and, 1776, colonel of the 9th Virginia regiment. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died from exposure in Philadelphia and was buried with military honors.

Also No. 19212.

MISS CAROLINE M. STRIBLING. 59058

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Martin Pickett and of Sergt. William Payne.

Daughter of William C. Stribling and Mildred Clarkson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert M. Stribling and Caroline Clarkson, his wife; Henry M. Clarkson and Marion Morson Payne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Clarkson and Mildred Pickett, his wife; William Payne and Marian Morson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Pickett and Anne Blackwell, his wife.
Martin Pickett (1740-1804) was a civil officer and member of Virginia Convention, 1776, Tax Commissioner, 1782, and Lieutenant-Colonel in Fauquier County, in 1783 was Governor.
William Payne (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Fauquier County, Va., for service as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. William Pickett's company, Col. Taliaferro's regiment, and 1778, in Capt. Hezekiah Turner's company, Lieut.-Col. Martin Pickett's regiment. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. MARY HYDORN GORDON. 59059

Born in Sanilac County, Mich.

Wife of C. H. Gordon.
Descendant of William Nelson.
Daughter of John Hewey Hydorn and Ellen York, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen York and Sarah Nelson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Nelson and Eunice Young, his wife.
William Nelson (1760-1844) served as private in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Saltfleet, Ontario.

MRS. ANITA PEARCH MIGLIAVACCA. 59060

Born in Napa, Cal.

Wife of Sero Migliavacca.
Descendant of Eliphalet Peirce.
Daughter of Charles Pearch and Emma Colburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Colburn and Rebecca Peirce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jason Peirce, Jr., and Zilpha Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Peirce and Prudence Price, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Peirce and Tabitha Bryant, his wife, m. 1783.
Eliphalet Pierce served as a private, 1776-78, under Capts. Benj Dillingham, William Tupper, Isaac Wood, Job Pierce, Amos Washburn, and Elisha Haskell, Colonels Titcomb, Carpenter, Theophilus Cotton, Wade, and Benjamin Hawley. His widow drew a pension. He died, 1827, in Middleborough, Mass.

MRS. CLARA E. McTEIGH. 59061

Born in Seattle, Wash.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Henry Shoudy and Martha Francis Crisman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Crisman and Tennessee Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Crisman and Frances Warren, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Warren and Abby Collins, his wife.

John Warren (1753-1815) served at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; was appointed surgeon of the military hospital at Cambridge. He was surgeon of Massachusetts militia, 1776-80, and was with Greene in Rhode Island. At the close of the war he was hospital surgeon in Boston, and in 1783 delivered the first 4th of July oration in that city. He was born in Roxbury; died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 6401.

MRS. MINNIE TALLMADGE EYCLESHIMER. 59062

Born in Fond-du-lac, Wis.

Wife of Charles S. Eycleshimer.
Descendant of Corp. Oliver Collins, of New York.
Daughter of Isaac Smith Tallmadge and Cornelia Ruggles, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Ruggles and Eliza Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Collins and Keturah Kellogg, his 3rd wife.

Oliver Collins (1762-1838) enlisted as a lad and served as private and corporal in Capt. Henry Burbeck's company, Col. John Crane's regiment of Continental Artillery. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9785, 10800.

MRS. ANNA WALKER MINES. 59063

Born in Creston, Ill.

Wife of Ray Mines.
Descendant of Lieut. James Paull.
Daughter of James Paull Walker and Elvira Spriggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Walker and Martha Paull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Paull and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

James Paull (1760-1841) was guard of Continental stores at old Fort Burd, 1778. He served as lieutenant under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1781, and upon the failure of the expedition he returned on foot through the wilderness and subsequently endured

the hardships of Col. William Crawford's disastrous campaign. He was born in Berkeley County, Va.; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also Nos. 21277, 22778, 51004.

MRS. MARTHA ANNA NELSON. 59064

Born in Preston, Minn.

Wife of William Andrew Nelson.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Amos Kellogg.

Daughter of Boham S. Loomis and Laura Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Loomis and Sarah Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Kellogg and Lucretia Harwood, his wife, m. 1780.

Amos Kellogg (1761-1826) served as sergeant, 1781, in Col. Morris' Vermont regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Lebanon, Grafton County, N. H.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

MRS. CLARA HART SNYDER. 59065

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Edgar C. Snyder.

Descendant of Ashbel Kilbourne, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Hart, Jr., and Charlotte Lois Lang, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hart and Elizabeth Kilbourne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harry Kilbourne and Mary Mix, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Kilbourne and Lourena Evans, his wife.

Ashbel Kilbourne (1759-1814) suffered much in the cause of his country. He was taken prisoner, 1777, and was disabled from further service. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 8922, 25955, 27470, 36397.

MRS. MINA HOSMER MEAD. 59066

Born in Jones County, Iowa.

Wife of Gov. Albert E. Mead.

Descendant of Jacob Pierce.

Daughter of Albertus Hosmer and Emma Carlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewell Hosmer and Nancy Pierce (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Pierce and Rebecca Whitcomb, his wife.

Jacob Pierce (1752-1826) served at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reid's regiment. He was born in Leominster, Mass.

Also No. 50821.

MRS. KATHARINE BARTON KAUFFMAN. 59067

Born in Hazleton, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign Peter Ent, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John A. Barton and Elsie Tubbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Barton and Catharine Brewer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brewer and Susan Ent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Ent and Sarah Kent, his wife.
Peter Ent (1749-1829) served as ensign in the 3rd Hunterdon County, New Jersey regiment of militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 47625.

MRS. HELEN McARTHUR LUCAS. 59068

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Clarence Lucas.
Descendant of Lieut. Emerson Cogswell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles H. McArthur and Martha H. Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah A. Robinson and Harriot A. Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Robinson and Martha Cogswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice Robinson, his wife.
Emerson Cogswell (1743-1808) enlisted, 1776, as a minute man, under Capt. George Minot, and 1778, as lieutenant under Capt. Francis Brown, Massachusetts and Rhode Island service. He was born in Ipswich; died in Concord, Mass.

MISS BERTHA L. OSBORN. 59069

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. James Butterfield.
Daughter of W. H. Osborn, Jr., and Kate Allin, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. H. Osborn and Delia Hoffman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hoffman and Beulah Butterfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and —— Daggett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Butterfield and Catharine Runyan, his wife.
James Butterfield (1755-1820) served as lieutenant in a company of volunteers from the State of Vermont and was severely wounded at the battle of Brandywine.

MRS. MARY BEIRNE RATHBONE. 59070

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Camden Rathbone.
Descendant of Capt. James Neal, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Blackford and Harriet E. Murdoch, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Murdock and Virginia Neal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hardin Neal and Harriette (Neale), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Neal and Hannah Hardin, his wife (parents of James).

James Neal (1738-1821) was commissioned captain, 1776, and was at the battles of White Plains, Brandywine, and Germantown. His pension was allowed, 1818, for three years as captain, Virginia Line. He died in Wood County, W. Va.

Also Nos. 2658, 5490, 40726, 44804.

MRS. MARY VAN WINKLE HITESHEW. 59071

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Charles Talbott Hiteshew.

Descendant of Abraham Godwin, Jr.

Daughter of Walling W. Van Winkle and Hannah Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adolphus W. Van Winkle and Petrina Van Winkle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Van Winkle and Phoebe Godwin, his wife (parents of Adolphus).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Godwin, Jr., and Mary Munson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Godwin and Phebe Cole, his wife.

Abraham Godwin, Jr. (1762-1835), enlisted at fourteen in Col. Philip Van Cortland's 2nd regiment, New York line. In 1828 he was placed on the pension roll as fife major, New York line. He died in Paterson, N. J.

Also No. 33431.

MISS FANNIE JACKSON PRITCHARD. 59072

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Descendant of William Pritchard, of Maryland.

Daughter of Alpheus Pritchard and Millie Adeline Furbee, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pritchard, Jr., and Hannah Meredith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Pritchard and Amelia Kotts, his wife.

William Pritchard enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's company. He died 1777.

Also No. 14357.

MRS. LILLIE PIFER YOUNG. 59073

Born in Buckhannon, W. Va.

Descendant of Amos Mix.

Daughter of Jacob B. Pifer and Cecilia Cozard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Woodard Cozard and Beede Beeman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Beeman and Clarinda Mix, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Mix and Clarinda Barns, his wife, m. 1784.

Amos Mix (1759-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Muskingum County, Ohio, for service as private, 1775-77, in Capt. Phineas Porter's company, Col. Wooster's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Muskingum County, Ohio.

MRS. MAY JACKSON TAYLOR. 59074

Born in Weston, Va.

Wife of Blain W. Taylor.
Descendant of John Jackson and of George Jackson.
Daughter of Alfred Henry Jackson and Mary Blair, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Jackson and Hetta Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.
John Jackson (1715-1801) served in the revolution as did also his son George. He was born in England; died in Clarksburg, Va.
Also No. 19089.

VACANT. 59075

MRS. MARY E. BORDNER COONS. 59076

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of Fred M. Coons.
Descendant of George Bryan (Brion).
Daughter of George Bordner and Lovina Roush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michal Roush and Eva Bryan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Bryan and Elizabeth Hinely, his wife.
George Bryan (1740-1801) served, 1776, as a private in Col. Samuel Miles' Rifle regiment. He was born in France; died in Union County, Pa.

MRS. MARIE T. LAWTON EMERY. 59077

Born in Rutland, Wis.

Wife of J. Q. Emery.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Potter.
Daughter of Giles F. Lawton and Sarah Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ayers Potter and Rachel West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Potter and Sarah Coon, his wife.
Stephen Potter (1759-1846) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. George Thurston's company, Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment. In 1777 was sergeant in Capt. Randall Wells' company. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.
Also No. 48264.

MRS. JESSIE ROOT KLEIN. 59078

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of George P. Klein.

Descendant of Abner Hubbard.

Daughter of Whitney Root and Margaret Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Hubbard and Abigail Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Hubbard and Catherine Webster, his wife, m. 1784.

Abner Hubbard (1759-1820) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Warham Park's Massachusetts company, Col. William Shepherd's regiment. Engaged in battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Stillwater. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y. He died in Somerset, N. Y.

Also No. 50174.

MRS. LILLIAN B. ROYCE CARTHELL. 59079

Born in Oakland, Wis.

Wife of Stephen Carthell.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Del Rocha Royce and Lillian Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Blanchard, Jr., and Eliza M. Snell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Blanchard and Sally Colwell Cunningham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cunningham and Tabitha Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lee and Mehitable Jenkins, his 3rd wife.

Benjamin Lee (1717-96) was an early settler of Barre; served as selectman; was in the General Court and captain of militia. He died in Barre, Mass.

Also Nos. 26530, 35348, 37528.

MRS. HATTIE ELBERT TUCKER LEWIS. 59080

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of George A. Lewis.

Descendant of Thomas Leland.

Daughter of George Tucker and Estella Loraine Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David D. Johnson and Souhia Maria Crocker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Crocker and Margaret Leland (1780-1856), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leland and Anna B. Rawson (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1778.

Thomas Leland (1756-1847) enlisted from Sutton and served in many battles. He applied for a pension in 1832, from Monroe County, N. Y., and his pension was allowed for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Gulford, Ohio.

Also No. 51173,

MRS. MABEL G. BJORKQUIST MILLS. 59081

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Clarence E. Mills.

Descendant of Joseph Teall.

Daughter of Otto A. Bjorkquist and Laura Whitney Goit, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Clinton Goit and Martha M. Teall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Teall and Rhoda Conant, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Teall and Annie Griswold, his wife.

Joseph Teall (1762-1837) when a boy, entered the army and died during the severe winter at Valley Forge. His father was a Tory, but his five sons fought for their country and all save Joseph served to the end of the war. He was born in Killingworth; died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 2665.

MRS. LAVON C. RICHARDS CHENEY. 59082

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Wife of Dewitt C. Cheney.

Descendant of Hon. Carter Henry Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of John F. Richards, M. D., and Judith Elizabeth Ayres, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Ayres and Martha Bradley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bradley and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Carter Henry Harrison and Susanna Randolph, his wife.

Carter Henry Harrison (1729-89) (a brother of Benjamin Harrison) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Clifton, Cumberland County, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1784. He was born in Berkeley.

Also No. 35888.

MRS. FLORA L. RITZ SCHMIDT. 59083

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Eugene R. Schmidt.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of August N. Ritz and Flora I. Boseley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Boseley and Mary M. Boseley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Green Boseley and Ester Minor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Minor and Rebecca Hollister, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hollister and Patience Hollister, his wife.

Joseph Hollister (1752-1848) enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Jonathan Hale and Col. John Chester. He served as seaman on the brig "Turnbull" and as sergeant under Capt. Benoni Smith. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for sergeant and marine, Connecticut Line. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also No. 42126.

MRS. ELLEN BARBER BAUMAN. 59084

Born in Johnson, Vt.

Wife of George Bauman.

Descendant of Sergt.-Major Aaron Keeler.

Daughter of Ammi Parker Barber and Kimetia Emily Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Breed Noyes and Sarah Keeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Keeler and Glereianna Hubbill, his wife.

Aaron Keeler (1757-1816) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Northrup's company, 1st battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, Col. Silliman's regiment, and, 1777, as sergeant-major in Capt. Comstock's company. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Hyde Park, Vt.

MRS. CORNELIA L. MARVIN BROWN. 59085

Born in North Lyme, Conn.

Wife of George Brown.

Descendant of Joseph Marvin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Junius Marvin (1820-79) and Adeline (Comstock) Raymond (1820-62), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Marvin (1788-1836) and Sophia Griffin (1793-1863), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Marvin and Phœbe Sterling (1763-1822), his wife, m. 1783.

Joseph Marvin (1755-1839) in 1776 was a member of Capt. Samuel Mather's company of Connecticut volunteers. In 1779 he took the oath of fidelity, prescribed by law for freemen. He was a pensioner from Lyme, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. ESTHER BARBER HULL. 59086

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Jesse York Hull.

Descendant of Sergt.-Major Aaron Keeler.

Daughter of Ammi Parker Barber and Kimetia Emily Noyes, his wife.

See No. 59084.

MRS. ELLEN ANDREWS KENNEDY. 59087

Born in Erie County, Ohio.

Wife of James E. Kennedy.

Descendant of Winslow Perry.

Daughter of Luman Andrews and Rachel Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow Perry and Rachel Rice, his wife.

Winslow Perry (1758-1830) enlisted, 1775, as private and drummer in Captain Holman's company, Col. Doolittle's Massachusetts regiment. He was at the battle of Bennington and surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Vermont; died in Ohio.

MISS BESSIE KENNEDY. 59088

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of Winslow Perry.

Daughter of James E. Kennedy and Ellen Andrews, his wife.

See No. 59087.

MISS JENNIE GRACE MARVIN. 59089

Born in Randolph, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Marvin.

Daughter of Junius Marvin and Adeline Comstock, his wife.

See No. 59085.

MRS. MARY E. GREENE THOMPSON. 59090

Born in Princeton, Wis.

Wife of Albert Eugene Thompson.

Descendant of Rev. Jonas Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Gilpatrick Greene and Laura Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Greene, Jr., M. D., and Elizabeth G. Greene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Clark and Lucy Bowes, his wife.

Jonas Clark (1730-1805), a graduate of Harvard, was distinguished for his zeal and ability as a patriot preacher. His house was a favorite resort for the patriots John Hancock and Samuel Adams, and it was here that Paul Revere found them when he gave warning of the approach of the British. He was born in Newton; died in Lexington, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE BLANDIN BLACKHURST. 59091

Born in Blandinsville, Ill.

Wife of Emmett Warren Blackhurst.

Descendant of Sergt. Lamech Blandin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Allen Blandin and Lydia Wadleigh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Blandin and Asenath Holden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lamech Blandin and Lydia Lambert, his wife.
Lamech Blandin (1759-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for two years' actual service as private, corporal, and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Blandinsville, Ill
Also No. 28413.

MRS. GRACE HITCHCOCK CRUMP. 59092

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Descendant of Joel Hitchcock and of Paul Palmiter.
Daughter of Carlton C. Hitchcock and Frances Winnings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Hitchcock and Louisa Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Hitchcock and Betsey Palmiter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Hitchcock and Lois Scott, his wife; Paul Palmiter and Elizabeth Satterlee, his wife.
Joel Hitchcock (1739-1813) served in the Light Horse under Major John Skinner. He was born in East Haven; died in Burlington, Conn.
Paul Palmiter (1754-1831) served as a private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Burlington.
Also No. 28413.

MRS. CORDIA A. DOUGLASS SPARKS. 59093

Born in Waukesha, Wis.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.
Daughter of Henry L. Douglass and Carrie A. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Byron Brown and Amelia Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brown (b. 1778) and Sallie Drown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Caty Cooper, his wife.
Thomas Brown (1754-1848) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Prentice's company of Stonington, 1775, in the first call for troops. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hudson, Mich.
Also No. 35038.

MRS. CARRIE B. STAIR SMITH. 59094

Born in Sauk County, Wis.

Wife of Charles Francis Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Barber, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Jeremiah Beckner Stair and Sarah Boude Chambers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Chambers and Rebeccah Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chambers and Mary Boude Barber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Barber, Jr., and Sarah Boude, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Sarah Taylor, his wife.
Robert Barber (1722-82) served as lieutenant, 1775, under his brother, Capt. James Barber; his son John was a private in the 1st company formed in the county. He was born in Chester; died in Columbia, Pa.
Also No. 26597.

MISS EDITH ARTEMISIA JOHNSTON. 59095

Born in Carrollton, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Taliaferro.
Daughter of Judge William Francis Johnston and Elizabeth Blake Weir, his wife.
Granddaughter of R. S. Johnston and Mildred Terry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wesley Terry and Emily Taliaferro, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Taliaferro and Mildred Powell, his wife.
Richard Taliaferro (1759-1806) was a recruiting officer at Amherst Court House. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension in Pickens County, Ala., and it was allowed for two years' actual service as captain, Virginia Line. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in York District, S. C.
Also Nos. 40166, 44151.

MRS. MARY BIBB ALLEN. 59096

Born in Sorrento, Fla.

Wife of Edgar L. Allen.
Descendant of Capt. William Bibb.
Daughter of John Dandridge Bibb and Sarah Spiganer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Crawford Bibb and Priscilla Sims, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dandridge Bibb and Mary Oliver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bibb and Sally Wyatt, his 2nd wife.
William Bibb (1735-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward County, 1775, and a member of the Virginia Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Elbert County, Ga.
Also No. 23318.

MRS. EWING MOSLY HULSEY. 59097

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of W. H. Hulsey.
Descendant of Col. Robert Goode and of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Wade Mosly (b. 1810) and Sally Williams (b. 1842), his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Carrington Mosly and Sallie Bland Goode, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Goode (b. 1773), and Martha Hughes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goods and Sally Bland, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Robert Goode (1743-1809) was a member of the Chesterfield County Committee of Safety, 1774-76. He was born and died in Chesterfield County, Va.
Richard Bland (1710-76) served on the first Committee of Safety and was a delegate to the convention that reported Declaration of Rights. He was elected to the Continental Congress, 1775. and declined re-election. He was an able statesman and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."
Also Nos. 9404, 13832.

MRS. MINNIE M. JENKINS WARD. 59098

Born in Birmingham, Ala.

Wife of Wallace Talbert Ward.
Descendant of Robert Hobbs.
Daughter of John Nathan Jenkins and Eliza Caroline Blakley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jenkins and Marion Hobbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hobbs and Mary Hobbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hobbs and Mary Marion Corwell, his wife.
Robert Hobbs (1754-1845) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Nimrod Terrell's company, Col. Brannon's regiment, and 1780-81, under Captains George Taylor, John Thompson, and John Mapp, Colonel White's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Queen Ann County, Md.; died in Greene County, Ga.

VACANT. 59099

MRS. ANNIE FLOYD GILLESPIE. 59100

Born in Limestone County, Ala.

Wife of William Gillespie.
Descendant of Capt. John Jones and of Simon Miller, of Virginia.
Daughter of John B. Floyd and Frances Maria Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Floyd, M. D., and Elizabeth West Anderson, his wife; John R. Harris and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Anderson and Elizabeth Jones, his wife; John H. Harris and Frances Rowzee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Frances Barber, his wife; John Rowzee and Isabella Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Miller.

John Jones (1740-97) commanded a company in the 6th Virginia regiment, 1776. He died in Bedford County.

Also Nos. 20333, 36598.

Simon Miller (1742-92) served as special tax commissioner of Bedford County, 1782. He was born in Essex County, Va.

Also Nos. 31948, 49750, 52968.

MRS. LOUISE COMPTON COLEMAN. 59101

Born in Alabama.

241072

Wife of Frederick Hooker Coleman.

Descendant of Col. Robert Rutherford.

Daughter of Jordan Chappell Compton and Ada Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Norris and Louisana Rutherford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rutherford and Ellen Pinson, his wife

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rutherford and Nancy Haney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Rutherford and Dorothy Brooks, his wife.

Robert Rutherford (1734-1814) in 1775 was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, served in the militia of Chatham County and was appointed county judge. He was born in Virginia; died in Newbury, S. C.

Also No. 11353

MRS. MARY BAKER PARRISH. 59102

Born in Salem, Ala.

Wife of A. G. Parrish.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Way, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George D. Baker and Emma B. Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Way Miner and Nancy Mason Latham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Miner and Amy Way, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Way, Jr., and Amy Merick, his wife.

Thomas Way, Jr. (1731-1815), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company. He was born in Lyme; died in Hebron, Conn

Also Nos. 34725, 55034.

MRS. DAISY MILLER CARUTHERS. 59103

Born in Pope County, Ark.

Wife of Elmo Caruthers.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lyon.

Daughter of J. G. Miller and Mary J. Trester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Trester and Mary A. Winkley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Winkley and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lyon and Mary (or Mercy) Wilcox, his wife.

Nathaniel Lyon (1758-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Montgomery County, Ohio.
Also No 41897.

MRS. MARY GULLETTE MILLER SHAPARD. 59104

Born in Sebastian County, Ark.

Wife of Edwin Ruthven Shapard.
Descendant of Nathaniel Lyon.
Daughter of John G. Miller and Mary J. Trester, his wife.
See No. 59103.

MRS. JULIA SCULL WITHERS. 59105

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of John Wright Withers.
Descendant of Benjamin Scull and of Capt. James King.
Daughter of Henry W. Scull (1834-81) and Laura Josephine King (1844-72), his wife, m. 1866.
Granddaughter of James Scull and Minnette Vaughan, his wife, m. 1815; Thomas Stanhope Nisbet King (1804-69), and Julia Frances Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Scull and Elizabeth Barry (1755-93), his wife, m. 1773; Andrew King (1778-1852) and Elizabeth Nisbet (b. 1780), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James King and Sarah Hall, his wife.
Benjamin Scull (1744-1828) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. James Read's battalion, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Philadelphia.
James King (1737-80) served, 1776-80, as ensign, lieutenant, and captain in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. LAURA MAY GULICK. 59106

Born in Piatt County, Ill.

Wife of William Poole Gulick.
Descendant of Elisha Nash and of Samuel Nash.
Daughter of David Alvin Correll and Naomi Harshbarger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Correll and Malinda Nash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nash and Vashti Pierre, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Nash and Lois Frost, his wife.
Elisha Nash (1729-1814) served in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Granby, Mass.

Samuel Nash (1760-1823) served in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Dover, Ohio.

Also No. 52904.

VACANT. 59107

MRS. BEULAH W. HEWITT ROBLEE. 59108

Born in Forester, Ill.

Wife of William W. Roblee.

Descendant of Robert Hewitt, Ensign James Hutchison, George Woods, and Henry Milroy.

Daughter of John Joseph Hewitt (1828-1900) and Martha Elizabeth Hutchison (b. 1841), his 2nd wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of George Washington Hewitt (1805-46) and Margaret Cronkleton (1808-90), his wife; George Woods Hutchison (1805-46), and Nancy McCormick Milroy (1808-90), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hewitt and Abigail Meech, his wife; James Hutchison, Jr. (1774-1845), and Barbara Woods, his wife, m. 1799; Henry Milroy, Jr. (1778-1814), and Jane Hutchison (1785-1861), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hutchison and Ann Semple, his wife; George Woods and Margaret Taylor, his wife; Henry Milroy and Agnes (or Nancy) McCormick (1759-1835), his wife, m. 1775.

Robert Hewitt (1750-91) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Chapman's company, Colonel Parsons' regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Richard Hewitt's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of militia under General Gates. He was at the battle of Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Connecticut; died in Franklin County, Pa.

James Hutchison (1750-90) served, 1781, as ensign in Capt. Patrick Hays' company, 4th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia.

George Woods (1739-1819) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Andrew Stewart's company, 4th battalion, Lancaster County militia, under Col. Robert Elder. He was born in Ireland.

Henry Milroy (1750-91) served, 1782, as a private in Capt. John Fleming's company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County militia, under Col. Alexander Brown.

MISS PHEBE CORA HICKMAN. 59109

Born in Dupont, Ind.

Descendant of Meeker Squier.

Daughter of James Bailey Hickman and Eugenia Adelaide Wilson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson and Phebe Johnson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Johnson and Annie Squier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Meeker Squier and Rachel ——, his wife.
Meeker Squier (1750-1818) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Butler County, Ohio.

MRS. CATHARINE A. HICKMAN IMLER. 59110

Born in Jennings County, Ind.

Wife of David Henry Imler.
Descendant of Meeker Squier.
Daughter of James Bailey Hickman and Eugenia Adelaide Wilson, his wife.
See No. 59109.

MRS. EMMA CLARK JACKSON. 59111

Born in Oregon, Mo.

Wife of John Hayden Jackson.
Descendant of Greenberry Griffith, of Maryland.
Daughter of Bazeleel Wells Clark and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Clark and Anne Griffith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Griffith and Catherine Warfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Greenberry Griffith and Ruth Biggs, his wife.
Greenberry Griffith (1727-1809) was a member of the committee of Frederick County, 1774, to carry into execution the association agreed on by Congress. He was appointed, 1775, on the Committee of Observation. He was born and died in Maryland.
Also No. 47416.

MRS. LANNIE HAYNES MARTIN. 59112

Born in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Wife of Frank Grant Martin.
Descendant of George Haynes.
Daughter of William D. Haynes and Margaret H. (Haynes), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Haynes and Margaret Dulany, his wife (parents of Margaret).
Gr-granddaughter of David Haynes and Rhoda Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Haynes and Margaret McIntorff, his wife.
George Haynes (1757-1819) enlisted in the cavalry for three years and his captain was killed at Guilford Court House. He served under Capt. Henry Bowyer, Col. William Washington and was discharged at Staunton, Va. In 1819 he applied in Carter County, Tenn., for a pension and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Winchester, Va.
Also Nos. 37553, 53014.

MRS. ELIZABETH BAKER CLARK. 59113

Born in Huron County, Ohio.

Wife of J. Max Clark.
Descendant of Zachariah Hicks.
Daughter of George R. Baker and Hannah A. Hicks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hicks and Rachel Utter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Hicks and Rebecca Sherrill, his wife.
Zachariah Hicks (1749-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's company, Col. Josiah Smith's New York regiment. He was born in East Hampton, N. Y.

MRS. MARY BEARDSLEY RINGLE. 59114

Born in Buchanan, Mich.

Wife of Charles A. Ringle, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Phineas Beardsley and of Elijah Beardsley.
Daughter of William G. Beardsley and Rebecca McMichael, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah H. Beardsley and Matilda Lemon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Beardsley and Sarah Hubbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Beardsley and Ruth Fairchild, his wife.
Phineas Beardsley (1733-1812) was appointed captain of Connecticut militia, 1777, and resigned, 1778, on account of ill health. He was born in Stratfield, Conn.; died in Fairfield.
Elijah Beardsley (1760-1826) enlisted at seventeen in the company of his father. He was born in Connecticut; died in Springfield, Ohio.
Also No. 28705.

MRS. INA M. BANE FULTON. 59115

Born in Canonsburg, Pa.

Wife of Alfred M. Fulton.
Descendant of Major Charles Cracraft, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Cotterrel Bane, M. D., and Matilda J. Mathews, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ferguson Bane and Martha Post, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Atkinson Post and Margaret Lindley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Post and Martha Cracraft, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Cracraft and Eleanor Atkinson, his wife.
Charles Cracraft (1748-1824) served as captain and major in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Washington County, Pa.
Also Nos. 15302, 25020, 27978, 28565, 55641.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOTHROP LESTER. 59116

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Barton G. Lester

Descendant of Robert Keith.
Daughter of Wilbur C. Lothrop and Harriet Culver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Perez Lothrop and Eliza Keith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hartwell Keith and Seabury Wilbur, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Keith and Silence Hartwell, his wife, m. 1763.
Robert Keith (1742-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company of minute men; promoted sergeant in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Eliphalet Cary's regiment. He was born in Bridgeport, Mass.

MRS. ANNA L. MASON PRATT. 59117

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Henry Pratt.
Descendant of Job Whitcomb.
Daughter of Bartholomew Belden Mason and Mercy Whitcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dille Whitcomb and Mercy Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Whitcomb and Jermina Farr, his wife.
Job Whitcomb enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Judd's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in 1730.
Also No. 21966.

MRS. HARRIET SOPHIA PLATT MARTIN. 59118

Born in Queens, N. Y.

Wife of Caldwell Martin.
Descendant of Henry Adams, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of James Henry Platt and Sarah S. (Chase) Decker, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Chase and Lydia Maria Adams, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Adams, Jr., and Sarah Bradley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Adams and Edy Adams, his wife.
Henry Adams (1742-1836) served as a private, 1777, under Capt. Samuel Brown and Col. Daniel Moore. He was born and died in Dunstable, N. H.
Also No. 46125.

MISS EMMA ELIZA MAXWELL. 59119

Born in Clymer, N. Y.

Descendant of Caleb Chapin.
Daughter of Charles M. Maxwell and Esther Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Brown and Eliza Chapin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Consider Chapin and Esther Wallis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Chapin and Rebecca Bascom, his wife.
Caleb Chapin (1736-1815) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Barnardstown, Mass.
Also No. 23087.

MRS. MARTHA T. MARSHALL INGLIS. 59120

Born in Osage County, Kansas.

Wife of John Inglis, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Whiteside.

Daughter of Theodore L. Marshall and Margaret Fulton Lancaster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel S. Marshall and Violet M. Stewart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stewart and Martha McConnell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David McConnell and Martha Whiteside, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Whiteside and Jean Porter, his wife.

Thomas Whiteside (1748-1805) commanded a company, 1776, in Colonel Porter's battalion. He was born in England; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 55549.

MRS. ADA WRIGHT ARTHUR. 59121

Born in Corydon, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Adam Fisher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William M. Wright and Rebecca C. Crail, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel P. Crail and Sarah Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Fisher and Nancy Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Susannah Jones, his wife.

Adam Fisher (1750-1829) in 1777 was adjutant of Lancaster County militia, and, 1779, served as lieutenant of the 6th company. He died in Clermont County, Ohio.

Also No. 11286.

MRS. ETHEL SCOTT THOMAS. 59122

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Wife of Rev. J. T. Thomas.

Descendant of John McKnitt Alexander, Reynolds Ramsey, Major Joseph Anderson, and David Deaderick.

Daughter of James Foster Scott (b. 1836) and Adelia Anderson (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of James Scott (1798-1838) and Eliza Jane Ramsey (1801-58), his wife, m. 1826; Alexander Anderson (1794-1869), and Eliza Deaderick (1802-86), his 2nd wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Ramsey (1764-1820) and Margaret Alexander (1766-1805), his wife, m. 1789; Joseph Anderson and Patience Outland, his wife; David Deaderick and Margaret Anderson (1775-1857), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reynolds Ramsey and Naomi Alexander (1756-1813), his wife, m. 1761; John McKnitt Alexander and Jane Bain, his wife.

John McKnitt Alexander (1733-1817) was secretary of the Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence; delegate to memorialize the legislature and author of the instructions, 1775; member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Senate, 1777. He died in Mechlenburg County, N. C.

Also Nos. 18885, 20724, 26475, 33515, 51056.

Reynolds Ramsey (1736-1816) served at Princeton, Trenton, and Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died in Knox County, Tenn.

Joseph Anderson (1757-1837) was appointed ensign in the New Jersey Line, 1775; was captain at the battle of Monmouth. He was with Sullivan in his expedition, 1779, and at the close of the war brevet major. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Washington, D. C.

David Deaderick (1754-1823) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. John Neville's company and as paymaster in Colonel Calmes' regiment, Virginia service. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Jonesboro, Tenn.

MRS. HATTIE AVERILL THOMAS. 59123

Born in Belleview, Neb.

Wife of William Burton Thomas.

Descendant of Nathaniel Averill, Joseph Ketchum, Quartermaster Joseph Ketchum, Jr., and Daniel Coit.

Daughter of George Pierce Averill and Maria Coltrin (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Calvin Ketchum Averill (1800-81) and Emily Coit (1801-66), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Averill and Polly Ketchum (1752-1812), his wife; Daniel Coit and Ruth Eastman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Averill and Rosanna Noble (1752-1812), his wife; Joseph Ketchum, Jr. (1778-1865), and Phœbe Moon, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Elizabeth Hurlbut, his wife, m. 1749.

Nathaniel Averill (1745-1820) served as private in Captain Couch's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment, New Milford, Conn., 1776. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Joseph Ketchum (1716-93) was a member of Dutchess County, New York Committee of Safety during the Revolution. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Joseph Ketchum, Jr. (1754-94), was regimental quartermaster of the Associated Exempts of Dutchess County, N. Y. He was born in Dutchess County; died in New York City.

Daniel Coit (1760-1832) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Fellow's company, under Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig.-Gen. John Fellow's Berkshire County brigade. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died at Rouse's Point, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE RICH CLARK. 59124

Born in Flint, Mich.

Wife of Edgar D. Clark.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sawyer.
Daughter of George E. Crosby and Clara Hutchings, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hutchings and Clarissa Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sawyer, Jr., and Lucy Littlefield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sawyer and Mary Littlefield, his wife.
Samuel Sawyer in 1776 commanded a company in the 15th Continental infantry, Col. Jonathan Patterson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wells, N. Y.; died in Penobscot, Me.

MRS. MARY I. THORNTON VOORHIS. 59125

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Gilbert Voorhis.
Descendant of Joseph Wright, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Henry Goodspeed and Isabella Thornton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Goodspeed and Martha Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bildad Wright and Rhoda Pond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wright and Martha Eveleth, his wife.
Joseph Wright (1746-1803) was a minute man from Hubbardston and a delegate to a convention "called to consider grievances and the means of redress." He was born in Woburn; died in Hubbardston, Mass.
Also No. 4103.

MRS. ALICE M. ELDRIDGE CHAPMAN. 59126

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Edward Coats Chapman.
Descendant of Nathaniel Williams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William T. Eldridge and Eliza Ann Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Alexander and Eliza A. Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Williams and Pardon Devolve, his wife.
Nathaniel Williams (1757-1811) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MISS GERTRUDE PALMER. 59127

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias Sanford Palmer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lucius Noyes Palmer and Anna Culbert Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Palmer and Sarah Wells, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Sanford Palmer and Phœbe (Palmer), his wife.
Elias Sanford Palmer (1742-1821) served as lieutenant at the battle of Long Island in Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also Nos. 15287, 17550, 22416.

MRS. EDNA A. PETTIGREW MOSES. 59128

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Frank O. Moses.
Descendant of Nathaniel Williams.
Daughter of Edward Thomas Pettigrew and Emma Augusta Eldridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Taylor Eldridge and Eliza Ann Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William R. Alexander and Eliza Ann Williams, his wife.
See No. 59126.

MRS. VIRGINIA PETTIGREW WADHAM. 59129

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Ernest Winfield Wadham.
Descendant of Nathaniel Williams.
Daughter of Edward Thomas Pettigrew and Emma Augusta Eldridge, his wife.
See No. 59126.

MRS. NELLIE WARREN CRAWFORD. 59130

Born in Putnam, Conn.

Wife of L. Dexter Crawford.
Descendant of John Day, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Prescott Warren and Mary A. Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Warren and Harriet F. Edison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Warren and Sally Day, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Day and Annie Bowman, his wife.
John Day (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Windham County for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.
Also No. 38006.

MRS. LOUISE CARPENTER GOSS. 59131

Born in Mansfield, Conn.

Wife of Fayette Goss.

Descendant of Uriah Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judson T. Carpenter and Clarrisa Perrin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Briggs Carpenter and Marcia Scarborough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Carpenter and Eliphal Briggs (1767-1853), his wife, m. 1785.

Uriah Carpenter (1762-1816) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. He was born and died in Ashford.

Also Nos. 45350, 54297.

MRS. BERTHA M. JOHNSON HUBACHEK. 59132

Born in Mansfield, Conn.

Wife of J. W. Hubachek.

Descendant of Nathan Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus Monroe Johnson and Emeline Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardiner Hall and Zerviah Emeline Essex, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hall, Jr. (b. 1781), and Philomela Fisk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hall and Martha Lyman, his wife, m. 1776.

Nathan Hall turned out at the Lexington Alarm and, 1779, served in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company. He was born, 1750, in Mansfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 16891, 21854, 23102.

MRS. DAISY WEBSTER GWATKIN. 59133

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of Leland Gwatkin.

Descendant of Robert Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Webster and Clara Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Webster and Lydia Francis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Francis (b. 1791) and Mary Tobey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Francis and Anna Francis, his 1st wife, m. 1788.

Robert Francis (1763-1855) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Also No. 32831.

MRS. GRACE WOLCOTT BROWN. 59134

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Wife of Robert Stanley Brown.

Descendant of William Wolcott, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Wolcott and Mary Elizabeth Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Wolcott and Rhoda Robbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wolcott and Huldah Wells, his 2nd wife.
William Wolcott (1754-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Wethersfield.
Also Nos. 17417, 22530.

MRS. IDELLA J. LITTLEHALES. 59135

Born in Unionville, Conn.

Wife of Henry A. Littlehales.
Descendant of Nathaniel Pennfield, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Albert Franklin Norton and Helen Louisa Curtiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of William G. Curtiss and Lucy Ann Pennfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pennfield, Jr., and Polly Steele, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pennfield and Eunice Kelsey, his wife, m. 1780.
Nathaniel Pennfield (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1832, for service as private, 1777-80, Captain Bray's company, Colonel Butler's regiment. He was born in New Haven; died in New Britain, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE McCUNE POLLOCK. 59136

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Wife of Henry Meeker Pollock.
Descendant of Thomas McCune and of Sergt. Reuben Spaulding.
Daughter of Thomas McCune and Orpha Spaulding Leonard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McCune and Hannah Maria Kirkwood, his wife; Gaius Leonard and Eunice Spaulding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McCune and Mary Brady, his wife; Reuben Spaulding and Jerusha Carpenter, his wife.
Thomas McCune enlisted as a private in Captain McClay's company, Col. Abraham Smith's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Warren, Ohio.
Reuben Spaulding (1758-1849) served in a Vermont regiment to defend the State from invasion. He received a pension in Vermont, where he died.
Also No. 42739.

MRS. ESTHER WELTON BUTLER. 59137

Born in Milford, Conn.

Wife of George H. Butler.

Descendant of Stephen Stow, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Noah B. Welton and Eliza Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin and Esther Stow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Stow and Sarah Bryan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stow, Jr., and Mary Beardsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.
Stephen Stow (1726-77) is known as the "Milford Martyr," as he lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox, who were landed, in January, from prison ship on the cold, bleak coast. He succumbed to the disease, and his name is on the monument erected to the memory of the victims of the scourge. He had four sons: John, Stephen, Jr., Samuel, and Jedediah, who had served in the army.
Also No. 13097.

MRS. FLORENCE BROWN CAVE. 59138

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Elmore Cave.
Descendant of Greenfield Chase, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jarvis Densmore Brown and Annie Jennings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Melville Jennings and Olive Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Chase and Phebe (Chase), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Greenfield Chase and Sarah Briggs, his wife (parents of Phebe).
Greenfield Chase (1754-1810) served in Rhode Island, 1780, under Capt. Benjamin Read. He was born and died at Freetown.
Also No. 15404.

MRS. ADDIE ESTELLA DAVIS HOLDEN. 59139

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Wife of Jay Charles Holden.
Descendant of Uriah Hoyt.
Daughter of Rev. James Warner Davis and Adeline Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lynus Hoyt (b. 1804) and Lydia A. Weeks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Hoyt (b. 1780) and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Hoyt and Elizabeth Lockwood, his wife, m. 1774.
Uriah Hoyt (1749-1830) enlisted as a private in the 4th Westchester County, New York militia. He was baptised in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Salem, N. Y.

MISS ADRIENNE FLORENCE MUZZY. 59140

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Descendant of John Muzzy, Lieut. John Muzzy, Jr., Lieut. Joseph

Byington, Sergt. Landa Beach, David Downs, Capt. Joseph Smith, Capt. Samuel Upson, Elisha Stevens, John Dunbar, and Thomas Welcher Painter.

Daughter of Adrian James Muzzy and Florence Evelyn Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry I. Muzzy and Mary E. Beach, his wife; Franklin Downs and Emeline M. Upson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Muzzy and Hannah M. Mix, his wife; Ephraim Downs and Chloe Painter, his wife; Eli Beach and Electa Lane, his wife; Samuel W. Upson and Sally M. Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Muzzy, Jr., and Sally Ball, his wife; Ashbel Mix and Hannah Byington, his wife; David Downs and Mary Chatterton, his wife; Thomas Welcher Painter and Lucina Dunbar, his wife; David Beach and Elizabeth Merwin, his wife; Harvey Upson and Rachel Wheeler, his wife; Oliver Stevens and Huldah Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Muzzy, Jr., and Mary Ball, his wife, Joseph Byington and Hannah Warren, his wife; John Dunbar and Temperance Hall, his wife; Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife; Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife; George Clark and Mary Smith, his wife; Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Jemima Hubbell Bostwick, his wife; John Muzzy and Abigail Reed, his wife.

John Muzzy (1714-89) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and General Court. He was born in Lexington; died in Spencer, Mass.

John Muzzy, Jr. (1737-1819), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and lieutenant during the Revolution. He was born in Lexington; died in Spencer.

Joseph Byington (1736-98) served as lieutenant from Bristol, in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Branford; died in Bristol, Conn.

Also No. 26213.

Landa Beach (1727-1824) served on war committees of Milford, where he was born and died.

Also No. 43460.

David Downs (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1833, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New Haven; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 19013.

Joseph Smith (1730-1810) commanded a company, 1775, in the 5th regiment, Continental Line, under Col. David Waterbury. He was born in Brookfield; died in Newton, Conn.

Also No. 38839.

Samuel Upson (1737-1816) commanded a company in the 15th militia regiment that rendered efficient service in 1779 at Tryon's invasion. He was born and died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also No. 54089.

Elisha Stevens (1748-1813) served his country seven years. His journal, giving account of the battles of Brandywine and Monmouth, the crossing of the American and French armies at King's Bridge, 1781 (one of the grandest spectacles of the war), and their departure for Yorktown, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Naugatuck, Conn.

Also No. 3033.

John Dunbar (1724-86) was one of three commissioners from Waterbury, Conn., to furnish supplies for the army. He was born in Wallingford.

Also No. 45072.

Thomas Welcher Painter (1760-1817) served in Captain Prentice's company, Wadsworth's brigade, in the battles of Kips Bay and White Plains.

Also No. 6249.

MRS. LUCY TURNER SMITH. 59141

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Franklin A. Smith.

Descendant of John Clark.

Daughter of James Henry Turner and Jane Webb Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark, Jr., and Lucy Tinker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clark and Elizabeth Worthylake, his wife.

John Clark (1748-81) served as a volunteer in the battle of Groton Heights from New London, Conn., where he was born. He died in Groton.

Also No. 2305.

MRS. ANGELINE HULL DICKENS. 59142

Born in Ridgefield, Conn.

Wife of John Carley Dickens.

Descendant of Lieut. Jedediah Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Azor Barber Hull and Mary E. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel S. Hull and Angeline Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Denny Hull, Jr., and Anna Selleck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Hull and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Jedediah Hull (1732-96) served in the Canadian campaign and was at the battle of Ridgefield, 1777, under Gen. David Wooster. He was born and died in Fairfield County.

Also Nos. 12027, 18707, 29071, 49192.

MRS. MEME SUE BROWN MILLARD. 59143

Born in Uniontown, Ky.

Wife of Leroy Smith Millard.

Descendant of Sergt. Bland Ballard.

Daughter of James Edgar Brown, M. D., and Sue Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Francis Phillips and Elizabeth Sue Simpson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Simpson and Paulina Ballard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ballard and Susanna Cox, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bland Ballard and —— Williams, his wife.

Bland Ballard (1735-83) served as commissary under Gen. George Rogers Clark at the Falls. He was massacred with his second wife and two daughters by the Indians in Shelby County, Ky.

Also No. 46690.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. WALLACE HALL. 59144

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of John L. Hall.

Descendant of Levi Packard.

Daughter of John Wallace and Corrisanna Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Franklin Jackson and Lydia Rice Packard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Packard and Martha Fox, his wife.

Levi Packard (1754-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. John Packard, Col. Rufus Putnam. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

MRS. MARY EMORY CLARK ANNIS. 59145

Born in Hampden County, Mass.

Wife of Arthur W. Annis.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sumner Clark and Martha Ann Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith Clark and Elizabeth (Clark), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Mary Stone, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Samuel Clark (1743-1830) served as lieutenant in Capt. Oliver Root's company, Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment. He was born in Farmington; died in Hubbardstown, Mass.

Also No. 12743.

MRS. EMMELINE B. CHATFIELD SHERWOOD. 59146

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of Albert F. Sherwood.

Descendant of Abner Tibbils and Samuel Morehouse, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles R. Chatfield and Rhoda Gerard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Chatfield and Amanda Tibbils, his wife; Azel Gerard and Rhoda Morehouse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Tibbils and Clara ——, his wife; Samuel Morehouse and Anna Betts, his wife.
Abner Tibbils (1757-1830) enlisted, 1778, from Haddam in Capt. Jairus Wilcox's company, Baldwin's regiment, and served three years as an artificer. He was a pensioner. He died in Derby.
Also No. 7408.
Samuel Morehouse (1762-1830) was a volunteer when Tryon invaded the colony, and his widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Norwalk.
Also No. 20832.

MRS. IDA L. KEECH POLHEMUS. 59147

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of William H. Polhemus.
Descendant of James Douglas.
Daughter of Ephraim Keech, Jr., and Lucy Coon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Keech and Rebecca Douglas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Douglas and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.
James Douglas (1761-1813) enlisted for the war at the age of seventeen from New London County, Conn. He served under Lafayette at the Southward. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.
Also No. 16629.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES GILBERT STRONG. 59148

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Lyman Strong.
Descendant of Ephraim Fairbank, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Brownlow Gilbert and Harriet Pride Fairbank, his wife
Granddaughter of James Fairbank and Mary Pearce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Fairbank and Mary Goddard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbank and Achsah Goett, his wife.
Ephraim Fairbank (1724-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton, where he died.
Also Nos. 31763, 49404.

MISS FANNIE WHITE STRONG. 59149

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Ephraim Fairbank.

Daughter of Henry Lyman Strong and Sarah Frances Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Brownlow Gilbert and Harriet Pride Fairbank, his wife.
See No. 59148.

MRS. IDA E. HOTCHKISS FLETCHER. 59150

Born in North Haven, Conn.

Wife of Almon J. Fletcher.
Descendant of David Thompson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of D. D. Dayton and Laura W. Cowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darling Dayton and Aseneth Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Thompson and Jane Wright, his wife.
David Thompson (1750-1828) enlisted from Guilford, 1777, in Capt. Elisha Ely's company. He was a pensioner of Guilford, where he died.
Also Nos. 10333, 14728.

MRS. LIZZIE STEVENS HAYWARD. 59151

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of Edward W. Hayward.
Descendant of Peter Shumway and Sergt. Thomas Dike.
Daughter of John Hathaway Stevens and Lucy Dike Shumway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Shumway, Jr., and Elizabeth H. Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Shumway and Lucy Dike, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Shumway and Rebecca Leavens, his wife; Thomas Dike and Dorothy Davidson, his wife.
Peter Shumway (1735-1828) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.
Also No. 54651.
Thomas Dike (1744-1805) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Green's company, Col. Ebenezer William's regiment. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.
Also No. 39473.

MISS BLANCHE HAKE. 59152

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Descendant of John Martin Mickley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Abram Hake and Mary Merman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Hake and Margaret Mickley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Mickley and Rebecca Dorothy Biery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Martin Mickley and Catherine Steckel, his wife.

John Martin Mickley (1745-1828) belonged to a patriotic family. He was a soldier at Germantown, and his brother Peter was a fifer at that battle. He was born in Lehigh County; died in Adams County.

Also Nos. 2080, 30153, 40209.

MRS. ISABELLE P. BIRDSALL. 59153

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Delavan, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Stuart Patterson and Mary Agnes Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Ayres Hoyt and Isabella Johnson Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Rogers Hoyt and Mary E. Ayres, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hoyt and Elizabeth Delevan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Delavan and Elizabeth Close, his wife.

Timothy Delavan (1738-1813) served as ensign, 1776, and lieutenant, 1779, of the Dutchess County company of militia. He was born in North Salem; died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18240, 21959, 24101.

MISS CATHARINE E. CUSTIS. 59154

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Potts and of Lieut. William Ritter.

Daughter of James Bayard Gregg Custis and Catharine Elizabeth Ritter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. N. Custis and Sarah E. Wells, his wife; John Alfred Ritter and Catharine Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Wells and Mary E. Potts, his wife; Adam Ritter and Catharine Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Potts and Sarah Evans, his wife; William Ritter and ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Potts and Hannah Dilworth, his wife.

Joseph Potts entered the army as lieutenant and was promoted captain, 1776. He was wounded and captured at Brandywine and not exchanged until 1778. Land was granted him in 1812 for his service. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Aiken, Ga.

Also No. 13238.

William Ritter (1750-87) was 2nd lieutenant in Capt. William Keeport's company, Continental troops, commanded by Lieut.-Col. George Stricker, Maryland Line; was commissioned 1st lieutenant, 1777, in the 4th Artillery regiment.

Also No. 49008.

MRS. HATTIE E. ZUCCA. 59155

Born in Watkins, N. Y.

Wife of John Zucca.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry H. Peck and Zilpha Wetherell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Peck and Ann Atwater, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Peck and Rebecca Dickinson, his 2nd wife.

Ebenezer Peck was lieutenant of the sloop "Whiting," Capt. John Cleave's company, which was captured in the North River, 1776. He was born, 1751, in New Haven.

Also Nos. 4012, 5893, 49853.

MISS ANNA GRACE ALDEN. 59156

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Alden, Levi Demmon, and Lieut. Gotlop Martin.

Daughter of Lucius Demmon Alden (b. 1845) and Levietta Serena Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wright Alden (b. 1812) and Harriet Eliza Demmon (b. 1811), his wife; Levi Sheftall Russell and Anna Serena Martin (b. 1817), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Alden (b. 1782) and Hannah Wright, his wife; Levi Demmon, Jr. (b. 1779), and Altheda Paine, his wife; John I. Martin (b. 1792) and Margaret Roos, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Alden and Margaret Capron, his wife; Levi Demmon and Dorcas Demmon, his wife; John Gotlop Martin (b. 1771) and Isabella Fulton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gotlop Martin and Ann Catharine Shoemaker, his wife.

Silas Alden (1736-1826) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant at the taking of Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Needham, Mass.

Also No. 30008.

Levi Demmon (1749-97) served as a private in the Vermont militia, 1780-81. He was born and died in Hartford, Vt.

Also No. 31138.

Gotlop Martin enlisted, 1775, as lieutenant in Capt. David Van Ness' company, Col. Petrus Ten Broeck's 1st regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Germany; died, 1823, in Dutchess County.

MRS. CORA M. BELDEN SMITH. 59157

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert E. Smith.

Descendant of Thomas Curtis.
Daughter of George Carrol Belden and Albina Theresa Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Curtis and Polly Ann Nash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Curtis and Sally Ames, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Curtis and Thankful Crandall, his wife.
Thomas Curtis (1761-1843) enlisted, 1779, as private in Capt. Isaac Bogert's company, Col. Henry Van Rensselaer's New York regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Chautauqua County, N. Y.

MRS. SUSAN L. HODGKINS DEWHIRST. 59158

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William Sherman Dewhirst.
Descendant of Jonathan Simonds, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Junewell Simonds Hodgkins and Mary Catherine Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Palmer Hodgkins and Susan Lucretia Simonds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Williams Simonds and Sarah Ann Pullis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Simonds and Lucretia Bell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Simonds and Mary ——, his wife.
Jonathan Simonds responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. David Greene's 2nd Middlesex County regiment. He was born, 1750, in Woburn, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET WEST MOORE. 59159

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Wife of Vincent G. Moore.
Descendant of Major William West, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Penn West and Sarah Ann Webb, his wife.
Granddaughter of William West and Lydia Penn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William West (b. 1757) and Anne Brenton (1748-1814) his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William West and Sarah Ennis (1733-65), his wife, m. 1753.
William West (1724-1808) was commissioned captain, 1776, in Col. John Shee's regiment, 3rd Pennsylvania battalion; in 1777 was major of the 4th battalion. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. ANTOINETTE SLEMONS ARNOLD. 59160

Born in Orlando, Fla.

Wife of John S. Arnold.
Descendant of Thomas Slemons, Jr., and William Shields.

Daughter of William Melville Slemons and Mary Ella Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Chester Slemons and Maria Dorset, his wife; Rufus Taylor and Sarah Jane Shields, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Slemons and Elizabeth Graham, his wife; James Shields, Jr., and Mary Cobb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Slemons and Margaret ——, his wife; James Shields and Jane Gilliland, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Shields and Jane Williams, his wife, m. 1754.
Thomas Slemons, Jr., served in Capt. William Brisben's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1782. He was born, 1745, in Lancaster County.
Also No. 30205.
William Shields (1728-97) served, 1781, in the 3rd Frederick County, Maryland regiment of militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Maryland.

MISS ETHEL SIMMONS PARKS. 59161

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Descendant of Henry Parks.
Daughter of William Fletcher Parks and Virginia S. Parks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harwell H. Parks and Sarah Ann Parks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William J. Parks and Naomi P. Parks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Parks and Martha Parks, his wife.
Henry Parks (1758-1845) received a land grant for service as private in the Georgia troops during the Revolution. He was born in North Carolina; died in Franklin, Ga.

MISS VIRGINIA V. CROSBY. 59162

Born in Covington, Ky.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles M. Crosby and Ellen Patric Lovell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lovell and Bettie Washington Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Hackley Pollard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Bettie Washington, his wife.
Fielding Lewis (1725-81) was a patriot of Fredericksburg, Va., where he was born.
Also No. 44875.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAXWELL HIERS. 59163

Born in Orange County, Va.

Wife of J. Lawton Hiers.

Descendant of Squire Maxwell, Dr. Thomas Cadwalader, Brig.-Gen. Samuel Meredith, and Capt. Nathaniel Welch.

Daughter of Samuel Meredith Maxwell and Mary Virginia Taliaferro, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lee Maxwell and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife; John Francis Taliaferro and Rebecca Mallory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Maxwell and Helen Von Arium, his wife; Thomas Meredith and Sarah Gibson, his wife; Uriel Mallory and Malinda Welch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Squire Maxwell and Phebe Rice, his wife; Samuel Meredith and Margaret Cadwalader, his wife; Nathaniel Welch and Elizabeth Terrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cadwalader and Hanna Lambert, his wife.

Squire Maxwell (1756-1813) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Lawrence Kemps' company, Col. David Wells' regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Warren, R. I.; died in Northampton, N. Y.

Thomas Cadwalader (1705-79) was an ardent Whig, and, 1776, was appointed medical director of the army hospitals. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Greenwood, Del.

Samuel Meredith (1741-1817) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia, 1775. He was major of the "Silk Stockings" at the battles of Trenton and Princeton and commanded a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown. He gave valuable civil service, aided the cause by contributions and was the first Treasurer of the United States. He advanced large sums to the Treasury and was never reimbursed. He was born in Philadelphia; died on his estate in Luzerne County.

Also No. 15247.

Nathaniel Welch (1755-1815) commanded a State regiment, 1778-81. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Madison County.

Also No. 54368.

MRS. SUSIE POSTELL MARTIN. 59164

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Charles Canning Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Jehu Postell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Jehu Glenn Postell and Elizabeth Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Glenn Postell and Rebecca Bird, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Coachman Postell and Tabitha Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehu Postell and Hannah Coachman, his wife.

Jehu Postell (1760-1817) served under Marion in the contest of the Carolinas.

Also No. 37218.

MRS. ANNIE LEE McELROY. 59165

Born in Danville, Ky.

Wife of Rev. Isaac Stuart McElroy.
Descendant of Col. Nelson Anderson, of Virginia.
Daughter of George Frank Lee and Susan Jane Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Lee and Lucy Anderson Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nelson Anderson Thompson and —— Carr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Waddy Thompson and Elizabeth Anderson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nelson Anderson and Ann Ball, his wife.
Nelson Anderson (1726-1826) served in the troop of horse under Light Horse Harry Lee. When Tarleton made his raid in Virginia he had command of a ford to prevent the crossing of the British. He was born in Hanover County; died in Bedford County.
Also No. 9914.

MRS. ELIZA JANE GARRISON STIPES. 59166

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Wife of J. W. Stipes.
Descendant of Thomas Keelor.
Daughter fo George F. Garrison and Eliza Jane Keelor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Howell Keelor and Susan McNeal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keelor and Elizabeth Woolson, his wife.
Thomas Keelor (1764-1851) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Richard Cox's company, 3rd regiment, New Jersey Continental Line. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Also No. 55128.

MRS. BESS WESLEY STIPES HECKER. 59167

Born in Champaign, Ill.

Wife of Morris Hecker.
Descendant of Thomas Keelor.
Daughter of J. W. Stipes and Eliza Jane Garrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of George F. Garrison and Eliza Jane Keelor, his wife.
See No. 59166.

MRS. ORRIE ALBRIGHT CUNNINGHAM. 59168

Born in Ross, Ill.

Wife of William L. Cunningham.
Descendant of James Williams.

Daughter of Samuel Albright and Mary Davis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Amaziah Davis and Emily Berry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Berry and Hannah Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williams and Mary Perry, his wife.
James Williams served in the militia or rangers for frontier duty, 1778-83. He died, 1804, in Bedford, Pa.
Also No. 58246.

MRS. HELEN HONEYWELL FORNOF. 59169

Born in Stockland, Ill.

Descendant of James Williams.
Daughter of Alba Marshall Honeywell and Mary Finley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Watts Finley and Margaret Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amaziah Davis and Emily Berry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Berry and Hannah Williams, his wife.
See No. 59168.

MRS. LILLY ALBRIGHT JOHNSON. 59170

Born in Ross, Ill.

Wife of Grant T. Johnson.
Descendant of James Williams.
Daughter of Samuel Albright and Mary Davis, his wife.
See No. 59168.

MRS. EMERETT FOLTS ADAMS. 59171

Born in Walworth County, Wis.

Wife of A. A. Adams.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Folts, Corp. Conrad Folts, Hanyost Herkimer, and Warner Deichert.
Daughter of Frank C. Folts and Helen Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Folts and Harriett House, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Folts and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Folts and Anna Deichert (Dygert), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Folts and Catrina Herkimer Petrie (1714-99), his wife; Warner Deichert and Magdalena Herkimer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hanyost Herkimer and Catherine ——, his wife.
Jacob Folts (1711-1808) was wounded at Oriskany.
Conrad Folts (1747-93) served as a ranger at Oriskany, where he was wounded.
Hanyost Herkimer (1695-1775), a patriot of the Mohawk Valley, built the Stone Church (Fort Herkimer), which was a safe refuge in the Revolution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety when he died.

Warner Deichert (1719-80) was chairman of the Committee of Safety and his tavern was headquarters for the patriots of the Mohawk Valley. He was killed by the Indians and Tories and his son taken prisoner. He was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y.; died in the Mohawk Valley.

Also No. 28917.

MRS. SALINA PATTEN HOLMES. 59172

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Raymond Holmes.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George D. Patten and Eliza Kellum, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patten and Sally Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Mary Sumner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his 1st wife.

Joseph Williams (1708-98) was a member of the "Sons of Liberty," served as muster-master of minute men and as an officer of the guard in Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 22645.

MISS MARY PATTEN HUNTER. 59173

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of George D. Patten and Eliza Kellum, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patten and Sally Williams, his wife.

See No. 59172.

MRS. EMMA KEITH JONES. 59174

Born in Quincy, Mass.

Wife of George Irving Jones.

Descendant of Nehemiah Keith and of Thomas Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harrison Keith and Emeline Kenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Keith and Sarah Doane, his wife; Nathan Kenney and Eunice Crane (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nemehiah Keith and Mary Eddy, his wife; Thomas Crane, Jr., and Eunice Stone, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Crane and Mary Fenno (1728-1857), his wife, m. 1749.

Nehemiah Keith (1746-1821) served, 1778-79, in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.

Also No. 52662.

Thomas Crane (1726-1804) was a member of the General Court throughout the war from Norfolk County. He was born in Canton; died in Milton.

Also No. 42964.

MRS. ELLA PUTNAM MORRIS. 59175

Born in Lake County, Ill.

Wife of William George Morris.

Descendant of Caleb Putnam.

Daughter of Proctor Putnam and Rosilla Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Putnam and Rachel Barton Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Putnam and Judith Sibley, his wife.

Caleb Putnam (1754-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Learned's regiment. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Croydon, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE INGERSOLL ROBERTS WEEKS. 59176

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Weeks.

Descendant of Sylvanus Dimmock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William W. Roberts and Abigail L. Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Semantha Bassett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ansel Bassett and Hannah Dimmock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Dimmock and Thankful Dimmock, his wife.

Sylvanus Dimmock (1754-1837) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. John Grannis. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Berkshire County, Mass., for six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Falmouth.

Also Nos. 14098, 39798, 42682.

MRS. MARGARETTA M. WELCH. 59177

Born in Macomb, Ill.

Wife of James M. Welch.

Descendant of James Scroggs.

Daughter of William F. McCandless and Margaretta C. Scroggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Scroggs, Jr., and Anne Paxton, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Scroggs and Margaretta Cowden, his wife.

James Scroggs (1746-1820) served in Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania regiment as private and was taken prisoner, 1776, and, 1777, in Captain Peebles' company. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. MATILDA P. WORTHINGTON. 59178

Born in Macomb, Ill.

Descendant of James Scroggs.
Daughter of William F. McCandless and Margaretta C. Scroggs, his wife.
See No. 59177.

MRS. MARY SHIFFLETT INKS. 59179

Born in Ohio, Ill.

Wife of F. W. Inks.
Descendant of Corp. William Roberts.
Daughter of Albert Shifflett and Ellen Hensel, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hensel and Rachel Barton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Barton and Mary Roberts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Roberts and Rachael Roberts, his wife.
William Roberts was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company, 7th Pennsylvania regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Irvin. He was born, 1739, in Pennsylvania, and in 1796 was living in Somerset County, Pa.
Also No. 52560.

MRS. EDNA G. MOORE BAKER. 59180

Born in Fall River, Ill.

Wife of Joseph Baker.
Descendant of Lemuel Reed, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James F. Moore and Minnie E. Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Nancy L. Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Reed and Rebecca Mosher, his wife.
Lemuel Reed (1764-1857) enlisted as a private and gave two years' actual service. He was a pensioner from Dartmouth, where he was born and died.
Also No. 14517.

MRS. MINNIE E. REED MOORE. 59181

Born in Dartmouth, Mass.

Wife of James Moore.

Descendant of Lemuel Reed.
Daughter of Isaac Reed and Nancy L. Reed, his wife.
See No. 59180.

MRS. BEULAH L. BAKER LOCHER. 59182

Born in Ford County, Ill.

Wife of Cyrus Locher.
Descendant of Thomas Shaffer.
Daughter of Frank Renel Baker and Cordelia Alice Shelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Baker and Sarah Fry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fry and Sarah Shaffer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shaffer and Mary ——, his wife.
Thomas Shaffer (1755-1850) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Craig's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's Pennsylvania regiment. He was in the battles of Three Rivers, Cooches Bridge, Brandywine, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was born and died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. LILLIAN B. HAFEL DEAVER. 59183

Born in Decatur, Ill.

Wife of Sabert C. Deaver.
Descendant of Reuben George, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Rudolph Hafel and Mary Jane Madison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Madison and Mary Eliza George, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac George and —— Hensley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben George and Mildred George, his 1st wife.
Reuben George (1740-1832) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Gillason's company, Col. Edward Stevens' 10th Virginia Regiment. He served in the battles of Germantown and White Marsh. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Pendleton County, Va.

MRS. ADA BUTLER GOODELL. 59184

Born in Marine, Ill.

Wife of Andrew S. Goodell.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Holbrook, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Calvin Butler and Catherine Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Smith and Ruth Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook and Anna Hitchcock, his wife, m. 1766.
Daniel Holbrook (1747-1813) served on committees from Derby, Conn., and was captain of militia during the Revolution. He was born and died in Derby.

MRS. ADELIA ELDREDGE BENTON. 59185

Born in Sharon, N. Y.

Wife of Merritt K. Benton.

Descendant of Jacob Van Dyke, of New York.

Daughter of Franklin Eldredge and Eliza Maria Van Dyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Eunice Garner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Dyke and Charlotte Laurence, his wife.

Jacob Van Dyke (1760-1844) served in the Albany County militia, 5th regiment, under Col. Marinus Willett. He was born and died in New York.

MISS BERTHA CASE. 59186

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lyman W. Case and Carrie Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of George P. Rice and Caroline Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Montgomery and Margaret Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevins, his wife.

William Montgomery (1736-1816) in 1775 served as an associator, 1776, was a delegate to the Provincial Conference and one of a committee to devise means for raising troops. He was colonel of the Chester County Flying Camp, which served at Fort Washington, Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth. He was a member of the Assembly from Northumberland County, 1779, and founded the town of Danville. He was born in Chester County; died in Danville, Pa.

Also No. 11494.

MRS. EMILY M. GREEN BRADSHAW. 59187

Born in Deposit, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Bradshaw.

Descendant of Seymour Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas J. Green and Delilah Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nash and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seymour Fitch, Jr. (1764-1834), and Dinah Fitch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, his 1st wife.

Seymour Fitch (1741-87) served as private in Capt. John Carter's company, 9th Connecticut regiment of militia. He died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 42655.

MRS. ELLA BRADSHAW JUDSON. 59188

Born in Deposit, N. Y.

Descendant of Seymour Fitch.
Daughter of Charles M. Bradshaw and Emily M. Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas J. Green and Deliliah Nash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Nash and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.
See No. 59187.

MRS. GRACE BALLARD GRISWOLD. 59189

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Wife of Daniel Judson Griswold.
Descendant of Uriah Ballard.
Daughter of John Andrews Ballard (b. 1842) and Henrietta Elizabeth Sutor, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Ballard (b. 1807) and Susanna Frye Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Ballard and Hannah Sargent, his 2nd wife.
Uriah Ballard was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1819, for service as private, New Hampshire Line; enlisted from Milton, N. H., and was engaged in the battles of Stillter, Monmouth, Newtown, N. Y., King's Bridge, and Yorktown. He died after 1818 in Freyburg, Me.
Also No. 51761.

MRS. MYRA T. HURLBURT. 59190

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of C. A. Hurlburt.
Descendant of Valentine Brown.
Daughter of M. T. Perrin and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Brown and Maria Terpenny, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Brown and Bethana Briggs, his wife.
Valentine Brown served as a soldier in Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born 1755.
Also No. 34599.

MRS. ADA HUNT GRIFFITH. 59191

Born in Lafayette, Ill.

Wife of Oliver W. Griffith.
Descendant of James Reed, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Hunt and Melissa Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Millican Hunt and Nancy Ann Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hamilton Reed and Rebecca Pound, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Elizabeth Suassick, his wife.
James Reed (1757-1800) enlisted as a private, 1778, in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia regiment, and was honorably discharged, 1779. He died in Fairfax County, Va.
Also Nos. 39001, 40789, 54690.

MRS. JANE FARNHAM BOOSE. 59192

Born in Cornwall, Vt.

Wife of John Henry Boose.
Descendant of Josiah Farnham.
Daughter of Oliver Farnham and Jane Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Farnham and Pamelia Russell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Farnham and Lavinia Miles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Farnham and Betsey Joselyn, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Farnham and Elnor Carew, his wife.
Josiah Farnham (1726-1807) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Lemuel Clapp's company, Col. John Durkee's 4th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Salisbury, Vt.

MRS. GRACE SWITS BURR. 59193

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Charles D. Burr.
Descendant of Lieut. Walter Swits, of New York.
Daughter of William J. Swits and Phœbe Sacket, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Swits and Elizabeth Clute, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Swits and Sara Peek, his wife.
Walter Swits (1754-1823) served with the Green Mountain Boys in the northern campaign under Col. Seth Warner, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as lieutenant in the New York Line. He was born and died in Schenectady.
Also No. 23307.

MRS. ANNA E. SWITS KING. 59194

Born in Schenectady, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar King.
Descendant of Lieut. Walter Swits.
Daughter of Abram Swits, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Swits and Elizabeth Clute, his wife.
See No. 59193.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WYLLIS LAWRENCE. 59195

Born in La Porte County, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons, of New York.
Daughter of Joseph Shorles Wyllis and Ruth Ann Sammons, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sammons and Jane (Sammons), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Sammons and Ruth Schotenkirk, his wife (parents of Jane).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife.
Sampson Sammons (1720-96) was lieutenant of exempts under Capt. Jellis Fonda, 1777, and also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Ulster County; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.
Also No. 19753.

MRS. GERALDINE STONE PARKER. 59196

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Earle Daniel Parker.
Descendant of Elijah Butterfield, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Percy F. Stone and Fanny Butterfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Butterfield and Mary Bacon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Butterfield and Sarah Jacques, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Butterfield and Hannah ——, his wife.
Elijah Butterfield (1763-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.
Also Nos. 27752, 56219.

MRS. LENA BELLE YOUNGS. 59197

Born in Byron, Ill.

Wife of Henry J. Youngs.
Descendant of Deacon Joseph Hoar and of Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis Adams Smith and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Smith and Hannah Hoar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoar, Jr., and Mary Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoar and Deborah Colton, his wife.
Joseph Hoar (1707-97) was a member of the Committee of Grievance of Brimfield, and also served in the militia.
Joseph Hoar, Jr. (1740-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He entered the army as ensign, served as lieutenant at the Burgoyne campaign and was promoted for bravery. He was born and died in Brimfield.
Also No. 20860.

MRS. LINA GILCHRIST WILBUR. 59198

Born in Adrian, Ill.

Wife of George S. Wilbur.

Descendant of Benjamin Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward M. Gilchrist and Mary Jane Botts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Grandison Gilchrist and Minerva Holton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Holton and Phœbe Parsons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Parsons and Miriam Winslow, his wife.

Benjamin Parsons (1753-1812) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served with Arnold's expedition in the Canadian campaign, 1775. He enlisted, 1778, under Capt. John Morgan, to guard the magazine at Springfield. He was born at Palmer, Mass.; died in Moriah, N. Y.

Also No. 13987.

MISS IDA HAMILTON. 59199

Born in Carthage, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Miller.

Daughter of William R. Hamilton and Martha Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Miller and Phebe Strong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Mary Warren, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Miller and Winchia Smith, his wife.

Abraham Miller (1735-1815) was captain of Thompson's rifle battalion, 1775, and commanded a company of Pennsylvania Associators, 1776. He was born in Holland; located in Northampton County, Pa., as a child; died in Tioga County, N. Y.

Also No. 29437.

MRS. ADELINE LOUISE ROBINSON CRAWFORD. 59200

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of C. F. Crawford.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Boardman, John Elwell, and William Hewes.

Daughter of William Henry Robinson and Mary Hewes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Boardman Robinson and Judith Elwell, his wife; William Woodcock Hewes and Adeline Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anson Robinson and Lydia Boardman, his wife; Luman Hewes and Lucy Elwell, his wife; Thomas Elwell and Arathusa Hewes Sawtell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Boardman and Deborah Rix, his wife; William Hewes and Abigail Woodstock, his wife; John Elwell and Judith Train, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Boardman and Priscilla Safford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Boardman and Rachel Killiam, his wife.

Joseph Boardman (1722-96) commanded the 2nd company, 8th regiment, of Connecticut, 1776. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 47414.

John Elwell (1758-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company from Hadley; also served in Capt. Joseph Killiam's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th regiment.

William Hewes (1761-1855) enlisted from Swansey, N. H., 1780, as a private. In 1834 he was granted a pension in Vermont for service in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Wales; died in Crete, Ill.

Also Nos, 43462, 54223.

MRS. FAYE PRATT SMALL. 59201

Born in Griggsville, Ill.

Wife of J. Francis Small.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Lothrop.

Daughter of George E. Pratt and Mary Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pratt and Elizabeth B. Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Pratt and Lucretia Oakes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Haugh Oakes and Susanna Lothrop, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop (1738-1813) served as major and lieutenant-colonel in the Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was a member of the Assembly, 1782. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, where a Chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 26420, 31475, 36232, 43626.

MRS. LOU A. HURD. 59202

Born in Crown Point, Ind.

Wife of Charles E. Hurd.

Descendant of Asa Foster.

Daughter of John M. Foster and Helen R. Manahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Foster and Betsy Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Foster and Mary Foster, his wife.

Asa Foster (1750-1832) served as a scout in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company, Vermont militia, 1780, and, 1781, was in Lieut. Green's independent company of Vermont Rangers. He was born in Vermont; died in Susquehanna County, Pa.

MRS. HATTIE M. STARK LEE. 59203

Born in Dekalb County, Ill.

Wife of Burton William Lee.
Descendant of Marshall Dixon and of John Dixon.
Daughter of Marshall Stark and Louisa Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Stark and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Marshall Dixon and Phebe Oakley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dixon and Hannah Marshall, his wife.
Marshall Dixon (1759-1834) enlisted, 1781, under Capt. Samuel Lawrence as a private, New York Line. He was wounded, and in 1832 was placed on the invalid pension roll of New York. He died in Tunkhannock, Pa.
Also No. 38700.
John Dixon served as matross in the Pennsylvania artillery, 1777. He was born, 1735, in Connecticut; died in Tunkhannock, Pa.

MRS. ADAH L. STARK MAITLAND. 59204

Born in Dekalb County, Ill.

Wife of James Maitland.
Descendant of Marshall Dixon and of John Dixon.
Daughter of Marshall Stark and Louisa Tyler, his wife.
See No. 59203.

MISS ELIZABETH PHELPS. 59205

Born in Dekalb County, Ill.

Descendant of William Hollembeak.
Daughter of Edgar Phelps and Martha Jinks, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Martin Phelps and Elizabeth Hollembeak, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ruloff Hollembeak and Electa Ames, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Hollembeak and Lavina Lord, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hollembeak and Amy Clark, his wife.
William Hollembeak served in Captain Bixby's company of Connecticut troops, 1776. He was born, 1739, in Connecticut.

MRS. ELDIA ANNORA MOORE CASH. 59206

Born in Sedalia, Ind.

Wife of Stanley Crawford Cash.
Descendant of Seth Kellogg.
Daughter of Samuel Moore and Lydia V. Jennings, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Jennings and Charlotte Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ethel Kellogg and Charlotte Munger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Kellogg and Eunice Judd, his wife.

Seth Kellogg (1740-1819) was a private in Capt. Samuel Granger's company in Waterbury's Connecticut State brigade, 1781. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Centerville, Ohio.

MRS. MARY JONES SHACKELTON. 59207

Born in Plainfield, N. H.

Wife of George Eugene Shackelton.
Descendant of David Spalding.
Daughter of Lyman Bache Jones and Adeline Spalding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Spalding, Jr., and Hannah Read, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Spalding and Bethia Rich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Spalding and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.
David Spalding (1728-1803) turned out from Plainfield at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, was in the militia under General Gates. He was born and died in Plainfield, Conn.

MISS ELIZABETH MORRIS DE FREES. 59208

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Col. John Hannum.
Daughter of Morris M. De Frees and Lydia Ellen Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hannum Bradley and Lydia Hendricks Fullen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Emmor Bradley and Deborah Hannum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hannum and Alice Parke, his wife.
John Hannum (1742-99) was prominent in all affairs of the county. He served as magistrate and collected supplies for the army. He was in the militia with Wayne from Brandywine to Paoli and commander of the post at Chester, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 25780, 32572.

MISS CHARLOTTE ORETTA McNEAL. 59209

Born in Cicero, Ind.

Descendant of William Welsh.
Daughter of J. Hugh McNeal and Malinda Lytle, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Finley Lytle and Elizabeth Welsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Welsh and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.
William Welsh (1758-1825) enlisted, 1778, for one year under Capt. John F. Mercer, 3rd Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth. He was born in Ireland; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ALWARD. 59210

Born in South Bend, Ind.

Wife of George H. Alward.

Descendant of Sergt. William Rockhill, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Rockhill and Jane Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of of Joseph Rockhill and Ruth Shinn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rockhill and Lydia Budd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rockhill and Mary Monroe, his wife.
William Rockhill (1754-1814) served as private and sergeant in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Burlington County; died in Gloucester County, N. J.

MRS. RUTH ANNA ROCKHILL KEENE. 59211

Born in Medford, N. J.

Wife of Oliver B. Keene.
Descendant of Sergt. William Rockhill.
Daughter of William Rockhill and Jane Richardson, his wife.
See No. 59210.

MRS. REBECCA BROWN PORTER. 59212

Born in Barkley, Ind.

Wife of Wilson Porter.
Descendant of Nathan Brown.
Daughter of George Headley Brown (b. 1816) and Elizabeth Nichols (b. 1827), his 2nd wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of Zephania Brown (b. 1787) and Elizabeth Headley (b. 1792), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathon Brown.
Nathan Brown enlisted, 1781, in the Vermont militia under Capt. Charles Nelson, Col. Benjamin Wait's regiment. He was born in Vermont; died in Jackson County, Ohio.
Also No. 20293, 41780.

MISS LENA BEEKER. 59213

Born in Fairfield, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. John Chilton.
Daughter of Charles Beeker and Noonie Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Beeker and Mary Stewart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Allen Stewart and Susan Ball Chilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Chilton (b. 1770) and Mary Ellen Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chilton and Letitia Blackwell (1750-75), his wife, m. 1768.
John Chilton (1739-77) commanded a company in the 3rd Virginia regiment and was killed at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.

MRS. LILLIAN BAILEY BROWN. 59214

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of Demarchus H. Brown.
Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of Henry Clay Bailey and Susan Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Alexander Thompson and Mary Cutsinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Thompson and Susan Collier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Anne Donaldson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Donaldson and Mary Sweeney, his wife.
William Donaldson (1738-1819) enlisted, 1777, serving in the 8th Virginia regiment of foot. He was born in Ireland; died in Russeville, Granger County, Tenn.
Also No. 29441.

MISS FLORA ANN BREEDING. 59215

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of James D. Breeding and Mary J. Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Breeding and Rebecca Ann Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Thompson and Susan Collier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Anne Donaldson, his wife.
See No. 59214.

MRS. IMOGENE V. McEWEN COONS. 59216

Born in Columbus, Ind.

Wife of Thomas Coons.
Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of Gideon B. McEwen and Hannah E. Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred C. Thompson and Maria Carvin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Anne Donaldson, his wife.
See No. 59214.

MRS. REBIE THOMPSON CUTSINGER. 59217

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of Clarence Detrick Cutsinger.
Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of John A. Thompson and Clara Belle Deming, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred C. Thompson and Maria Carvin, his wife.
See No. 59214.

MRS. LUCY MUTZ MAYHALL. 59218

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of Robert Clay Mayhall, M. D.
Descendant of John Perry Barnett.
Daughter of Adam Mutz and Martha Jarrell, his wife.
See No. 59219.

MISS KATHERINE MUTZ. 59219

Born in Edinburg, Ind.

Descendant of John Perry Barnett.
Daughter of Adam Mutz and Martha Jarrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry P. Jarrell and Lucy A. Barnett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Barnett (b. 1791) and Lydia Peoples, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Perry Barnett and Elizabeth Self, his wife, m. 1783.
John Perry Barnett (1764-1828) enlisted, 1779, serving until 1781, in Capt. Ambrose Madison's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment of Virginia State troops. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Johnson County, Ind., for service as fifer. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Jackson County, Ind.

MRS. LILLIE THOMPSON MITCHELL. 59220

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of Oliver M. Mitchell.
Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of John Alexander Thompson and Mary Cutsinger, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thompson and Susan Collier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Anne Donaldson, his wife.
See No. 59214.

MRS. LILY THOMPSON McEWEN PERKINSON. 59221

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of William Perkinson.
Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of Gideon B. McEwen and Hannah Thompson, his wife.
See Nos. 59216, 59214.

MRS. MARIE LINTON McEWEN YEOMAN. 59222

Born in Columbus, Ind.

Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of Gideon B. McEwen and Hannah E. Thompson, his wife.
See No. 59221.

MRS. MINNIE THOMPSON PAYNE. 59223

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of Carl Forsythe Payne, M. D.
Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of James Irwin Thompson and Jane Cutsinger, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thompson and Susan Collier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Anne Donaldson, his wife.
See No. 59214.

MRS. JOSEPHINE THOMPSON PRUITT. 59224

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of M. Pruitt.
Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of William Hamilton Thompson and Anna J. Fogarty, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thompson and Susan Collier, his wife.
See No. 59214.

MISS MARGARET THOMPSON. 59225

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of William Hamilton Thompson and Anna J. Fogarty, his wife.
See Nos. 59224, 59214.

MRS. EMMA H. BREEDING WOODARD. 59226

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of W. O. Woodard.
Descendant of William Donaldson.
Daughter of James D. Breeding and Mary J. Cooper, his wife.
See No. 59215.

MISS EMMA A. DONNELL. 59227

Born in Fugit, Ind.

Descendant of Thomas Donnell, James Donnell, John Hood, and John Hopkins.
Daughter of Jesse Gillespie Donnell (b. 1834) and Mary J. (Donnell) (1834-90), his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of Robert Barr Donnell (1797-1882) and Clarissa Harlow Hopkins (1800-53), his wife, m. 1817 (parents of Jesse); John Campbell Donnell (1811-83) and Amanda N. Hood (1813-44), his wife, m. 1833 (parents of Mary).

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Donnell and Nancy Barr (1771-1833), his wife, m. 1789 (parents of Robert Barr); Samuel Hood (1787-1857) and Isabel Lee (1781-1870), his wife, m. 1810; John Hopkins, Jr. (1778-1850), and Jane Eward (1770-1853), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Donnell and Catharine Gibson (d. 1784), his wife, m. 1764; John Hood and Ann Steward (1765-1823), his wife, m. 1786; John Hopkins and Catherine Collier (d. 1818), his wife, m. 1769.

Thomas Donnell (1765-1833), frontier ranger in Westmoreland County, Pa., 1778-83. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Decatur County, Ind.

Also No. 47596.

James Donnell (1739-84) in 1778-83 served in Shrader's Rangers, frontier service, Bedford County, Pa., under Lieut. Jacob Creamer. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died at Hinkson's Station, Ky.

John Hood served as a ranger, 1778-83, in Cumberland County, Pa.; also in the militia, 5th company, 4th battalion. He was born in Ireland; died in Elizaville, Ky.

John Hopkins (1748-1814) was a private in the 5th Maryland regiment, 1776. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARY ALICE MARKLAND. 59228

Born in Jasper County, Ill.

Wife of C. A. Markland.

Descendant of John Gray.

Daughter of Hamilton Gray and America Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gray and Nancy Pritchard, his wife, m. 1820.

John Gray (1759-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Decatur County, Ind., 1833, for service as private, Virginia State troops. He also received a pension in 1853. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Greensburg, Decatur County, Ind.

MISS ELISABETH FULTON SHIRK. 59229

Born in Decatur County, Ind.

Descendant of Andrew Shirk.

Daughter of Thomas Andrew Shirk and Mary Elizabeth Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Stout Shirk and Mary Luce Matthews, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Shirk, Jr., and Mary Stout, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Shirk and Martha Hamilton, his wife.

Andrew Shirk (1754-1829) was a private in Capt. George Nagle's company of Pennsylvania riflemen, 1775. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Franklin County, Ind.

Also No. 19168.

MRS. LIZZIE WOODFILL TURNER. 59230

Born in Greenburg, Ind.

Wife of Rev. James Wesley Turner.

Descendant of Abram Hendricks.

Daughter of William Skeen Woodfill and Sarah Ann Talbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Howard Talbott and Eliza Hendricks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hendricks and Elizabeth Trimble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Hendricks and Ann Jamieson, his wife.

Abram Hendricks (1749-1819) served on the western frontier in the rangers of the Bucks County militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 19146.

MRS. MABEL PERRY INMAN. 59231

Born in Ellettsville, Ind.

Wife of Ephraim Inman.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Butler.

Daughter of Gilbert Kirtland Perry and Julia Ingram Healy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Perry and Alberta Maria Butler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Butler and Judith Loring, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Butler and Melia Robbins, his wife.

Phineas Butler (1758-1852) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, Massachusetts Line, for three years. In 1778 was promoted corporal. He was a pensioner, 1818. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Me.

Also Nos. 46566, 48295.

MRS. MARY MASSEY LANGWORTHY BUNTING. 59232

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Henry F. L. Bunting.

Descendant of William Patterson, Jonathan Massey, James Langworthy, and Jonathan Woodbury.

Daughter of Solon Massey Langworthy and Julia Lois Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Langworthy, M. D., and Betsy Massey, his wife; Myron Patterson and Frances Dawson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Langworthy and Anna Dean, his wife; William Patterson and Lois Ackley, his wife; Jonathan Massey and Betsey Woodbury, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodbury and Lydia Dodge, his wife.

William Patterson served as fife-major and sergeant in Captain Whiting's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died, 1816, in Watertown, N. Y.

Jonathan Massey (1747-1830) in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Dow's company, Colonel Welch's regiment of volunteers, which joined the northern Continental Army. He was born in New Hampshire.

James Langworthy (1752-1800) was a private in a company of militia commanded by Capt. Samuel Savage, Col. Ebenezer Wood's regiment, 1780. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Jonathan Woodbury (1713-76) enlisted in Capt. Elisha Woodbury's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Salem, N. H.

Also No. 19163.

MRS. CARRIE JULIA COLT. 59233

Born in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Wife of H. P. Colt.

Descendant of Thomas Kinne.

Daughter of John Baker Nicholson and Mary Elizabeth Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Loomis and Hannah Halbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Halbert and Hannah Kinney (Kinne), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kinne and Hannah Gallup, his wife.

Thomas Kinne responded from Worthington, Mass., to the call for troops, 1777, on an expedition to Bennington to reinforce General Stark. The company conducted prisoners after the battle. He was born, 1717, in Preston, Conn.; removed, 1768, to Worthington, Mass., and his name is the first on the list of the first church of the town. He served as selectman of Worthington, 1773. The family removed to Westmoreland, N. Y., 1792, where the farm they purchased is still in their possession.

Also No. 37262.

MISS SARAH ELLEN NICHOLSON. 59234

Born in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Kinne.

Daughter of John Baker Nicholson and Mary Elizabeth Loomis, his wife.
See No. 59233.

MRS. AVA E. CHASE RANDALL. 59235

Born in West Liberty, Iowa.

Wife of Orville Randall.

Descendant of Phineas Chase.

Daughter of Fred G. Chase and Sophy Givens, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Chase and Emeline Tyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Chase and Mary Scobey, his wife.
See No. 59236.

MRS. ANNA WILLIAMS HEPLER LESLIE. 59236

Born in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Descendant of Phineas Chase.

Daughter of Charles Boyd Hepler and Mary Millard Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Wright and Eliza Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Chase and Mary Scobey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mordicai Chase and Patience Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Chase and Rebecca Mosher, his wife.

Phineas Chase (1756-1826) enlisted in the 16th regiment of Albany County, New York militia, under Col. John Blair. He was born in Dutchess County; died in White Creek, N. Y.

Also No. 54707.

MRS. LYLE ROPER McNAUGHT. 59237

Born in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Descendant of William Latham, Jr.

Daughter of William Albert Roper and Lucinda Wilkinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Roper and Mary Ester Latham, his wife.
See No. 59239.

MRS. GRACE WRIGHT SMITH. 59238

Born in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Wife of Clarence H. Smith.

Descendant of Phineas Chase.

Daughter of Charles Boyd Hepler and Mary Millard Wright, his wife.
See No. 59236.

MRS. DAISY WOODWARD. 59239

Born in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Wife of Walter Woodward.

Descendant of William Latham, Jr.

Daughter of Lemuel Joung and Mary C. Roper, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Roper and Mary Ester Latham, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Latham (b. 1793) and Hannah Fish, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Latham, Jr., and Sabra Ashbey (1772-1836), his wife.

William Latham, Jr. (1765-1849), at the age of sixteen, served in the defense of Fort Griswold. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. MARTHA S. P. MORRISON. 59240

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of William Iverson Morrison.
Descendant of Col. David Chambers, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles W. Peters and Sarah Chambers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oscar Chambers and Anna Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chambers (1793-1851) and Sarah Duffey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph G. Chambers and Mary Woolsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Chambers and Ruth Clark, his wife.
David Chambers (1748-1842) was commissioned colonel of the Hunterdon County militia, 1776. He was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth and served until 1779, when he resigned. He died in Cranbury, N. J.
Also Nos. 13566, 18458.

MRS. MARGARET HALLAM BROWN GOODE. 59241

Born in Indianola, Iowa.

Wife of George Goode.
Descendant of Richard Brown.
Daughter of Oswell Chase Brown and Jennie Alfretta Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Brown and Dorinda Parrott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Brown (1799-1854) and Sarah Kinney (1805-41), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Brown and Sarah Snedeker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Honor Stephenson, his wife.
Richard Brown (1739-1811) served in the militia in the defense of the colonies. He was born at Popes Creek, Md.; died in Brooke County, Va., near Brown's Island, which he cleared and cultivated.
Also No. 35267.

MRS. GERTRUDE BROWN SMITH. 59242

Born in Indianola, Iowa.

Wife of James Clyde Smith.
Descendant of Richard Brown.
Daughter of Oswell Chase Brown and Jennie Alfretta Hamilton, his wife.
See No. 59241.

MISS ETHEL COBURN. 59243

Born in Carroll County, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Dawson.
Daughter of Robert Eleazer Coburn and Minnie Maria Stein, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stein and Mary Dawson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wells Dawson and Ann Cheney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dawson and Maria Wells, his wife.
Henry Dawson (1748-1815) entered the army as ensign and served as lieutenant and quartermaster in Col. John Gibson's Virginia regiment. He was actively engaged against the Indians on the western frontier. He was born in Maryland; died in Mayesville, Ky.

MISS MARY ALICE WHITE. 59244

Born in Marion, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Peck and of Sergt. Elijah White.
Daughter of Granville Henry White and Lois Lovell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob White (1814-38) and Cynthia Hicks Peck (1817-82), his wife, m. 1839.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob White (b. 1775) and Hannah (Smith) Lincoln (1783-1816), his 2nd wife, m. 1807; Cyrel C. Peck (b. 1789) and Cynthia Hicks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah White and Rhoda White, his wife; Philip Peck and Ruth Williams, his wife.
Philip Peck (1747-1805) commissioned lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. Israel Hick's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Rehoboth, Mass.
Elijah White (1740-1806) served as corporal and sergeant, 1775, in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born in Easton; died in Taunton, Mass.
Also No. 53682.

MRS. DOLLY GRACE POTTER WEBSTER. 59245

Born in Broadhead, Wis.

Wife of Charles Webster.
Descendant of Major Christopher Peter Yates, Warner Dygert, Sergt. Henry J. Failing, Lieut. William Seeber, and Major Wilhelm Seeber.
Daughter of Stephen Addison Potter (1835-86) and Ann Louisa Seeber (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Christopher Seeber (1812-96) and Sally McCarn (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1839.
Gr-granddaughter of Adolph Seeber (1773-1857) and Sally Yates, his wife; Michael McCarn and Nancy Failing (1784-1876), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Seeber and Elizabeth Schrierrin (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1764; Christopher Peter Yates and Maria Frey, his wife; Henry J. Failing and Catherine Dygert, his wife.
See No. 59171.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Wilhelm Seeber and Maria C. Walbrathin (1729-56), his wife, m. 1745.

Christopher Peter Yates (1750-1815) served on the Vigilance Committee, 1775, and as a member of the first Provincial Congress. He raised a company of rangers, was with Montgomery in Canada, and held the rank of major, 1778. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 20882.

Henry J. Failing (1748-1825) served as corporal and sergeant in a regiment of Tryon County, New York minute men, commanded by Col. Samuel Clyde. He was born and died in Canajoharie.

William Seeber (1747-1828) was lieutenant in the 1st regiment, Tryon County, New York militia. He died in New York.

Wilhelm Seeber (1721-77) served as major of the 1st battalion of Canajoharie, N. Y. He was born in Germany; killed in the battle of Oriskany.

MRS. FRANCES BUSH LOVELAND. 59246

Born in Berkshire County, Mass.

Descendant of Ziba Bush.

Daughter of Ziba Rush and Mary Smith Clark (1781-1849), his 2nd wife.

Ziba Bush was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, Mass. 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Marlborough, Mass.; died, 1844, in Monterey, Mass.

MRS. CORNELIA B. ADAMS SHIRAS. 59247

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of William Shiras.

Descendant of Nathaniel Osborn.

Daughter of Rev. Seymour Webster Adams and Augusta Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Starr Hoyt and Sally M. Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Hoyt (1778-1833) and Phebe Osborn (1784-1865), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Osborn and Betsy ——, his wife.

Nathaniel Osborn served throughout the Revolution in the Connecticut militia. He was born, 1756, in Stratford, and in 1790 his name is found there on the first census of that town.

Also No. 40582.

MRS. ORA GRISWOLD CALEF. 59248

Born in Will County, Ill.

Wife of Alden Burritt Calef.

Descendant of Lieut. John Frye, Elisha Griswold, Benjamin Franklin Briggs, and John Viets.

Daughter of Guy C. Griswold (1843-95) and Mary L. Briggs (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of John Griswold (d. 1882) and Emorette Puimey, his wife; Benjamin Briggs (1813-65) and Fidelia S. Frye (1819-1911) his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Rodger Griswold (b. 1772) and Salome Case, his wife; Richard Briggs (1777-1847) and Betsy Brock (1776-1855), his wife, m. 1797; John Frye, Jr., and Jerusha Swan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Griswold and Eunice Viets, his wife; Benjamin Franklin Briggs and Naomie Wells (d. 1826), his wife; John Frye and Betsy Noyes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Viets and Lois Phelps (1718-1810), his wife, m. 1734.

John Frye (1759-1832) served on the alarm roll, 1775, and in 1779 was in Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's company. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 40908.

Elisha Griswold (1731-1803) was a private in the 8th company, Col. Samuel Canfield's Connecticut regiment at West Point, 1781, and, 1779, served in the 1st regiment at Windsor. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 10496.

Benjamin Franklin Briggs (1752-1833) served as a private in Capt. William Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, which marched to Bennington, 1777. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Richmond, Vt.

Also No. 49916.

John Viets (1712-77) served as master, or keeper, of Newgate prison, Connecticut. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. MATTIE DODGE BLAKELY. 59249

Born in Paris, Ky.

Wife of Charles G. Blakely.

Descendant of James Kenney and of Thomas Rodgers.

Daughter of David Manson Dodge and Rebecca Jane Kenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Victor M. Kenney and Katherine Rodgers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Kenney and Margaret Johnson, his wife; Thomas Rodgers and Rebecca Spahr, his wife.

James Kenney enlisted when a lad and was a pioneer of Kentucky. He was born in Virginia; died, 1815, in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 25235.

Thomas Rodgers (1754-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Bourbon County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Bucks County, Pa., and in 1788 removed to Bourbon County, Ky.

MRS. EDITH ALLEN CATES. 59250

Born in Independence, Kans.

Wife of Roscoe W. Cates.

Descendant of Capt. Chiswell Barret, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward P. Allen and Mary Franklin Vansant, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Allen and Huldah Wilcox, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Allen and Martha Todd Barret, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Francis Barret (1762-1833) and Elizabeth Lowry, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Chiswell Barret and Ann Lee, his wife.

Chiswell Barret (1737-99) served as captain in Col. George Baylor's Dragoons. He was born in Barret Ferry; died in Fort Chiswell.

Also Nos. 34136, 39942.

MISS MAY FRANCES HOLLINGSWORTH. 59251

Born in Connor, Kans.

Descendant of Jeptha Hollingsworth.

Daughter of Thomas J. Hollingsworth and Lois May Hollingsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Hollingsworth and Sarah F. Jessup, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Hollingsworth and Mary Gordon, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Hollingsworth and Nancy Gordon, his 2nd wife.

Jeptha Hollingsworth (1745-1816) was a soldier who fought in many battles; was at King's Mountain and present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was born in New Castle County, Del.; died in Logan County, Ky.

Also Nos. 49921., 53132.

MRS. MALVINA BUKEY WIGGINGTON. 59252

Born in Bullitt County, Ky.

Wife of E. G. Wiggington.

Descendant of Robert Coleman, Charles Williams, and Henry Lewis.

Daughter of Julius Lemuel Bukey and Ellen Buford Coleman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Coleman (b. 1809) and Martha Ann Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Coleman and Mary Penny, his wife; Henry Lewis (b. 1789) and Volinda Claggett Linthicum, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Coleman and Mary Daniel, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Ann Rice, his wife; Thomas Linthicum (1770-1850) and Ann Williams (1776-1843), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Lewis and Ann Buford, his wife; Charles Williams and Ann Beckwith, his wife.

Robert Coleman (1748-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Mercer County, Ky., 1833, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Charles Williams (1743-1826) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-83, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Nelson County, Ky.

Henry Lewis (1724-1810) was a private in the 11th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Buford. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 58790.

MRS. MATTIE LEWIS HAVILAND. 59253

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Wife of R. W. Haviland.

Descendant of Charles Williams, Henry Lewis, Zachariah Linthicum, and Basil Beckwith.

Daughter of Burr Harrison Lewis (1834-1903) and Susan Croake (1834-1904), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Henry Lewis (1787-1864) and Volinda Claggett Linthicum (1795-1854), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Ann Rice, his wife; Thomas Linthicum (1770-1850) and Ann Williams (1776-1843), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Williams and Ann Beckwith, his wife; Zachariah Linthicum and Sarah Prather, his wife.

See No. 59252.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Basil Beckwith and Volinda Claggett (d. 1798), his wife, m. 1741.

Zachariah Linthicum (1735-1808) was a private in Capt. Brooke Mockbee's company of Montgomery County, Maryland militia. He was born in Prince George County, Md.; died in Montgomery County.

Basil Beckwith (1703-80) took the oath of allegiance in Prince George County, Md., where he was born. He died in Montgomery County.

MISS MARY LEWIS. 59254

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Descendant of Henry Lewis, Charles Williams, Zachariah Linthicum, John Prather, and Basil Beckwith.

Daughter of Burr Harrison Lewis and Susan Croake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lewis and Volinda Claggett Linthicum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Linthicum and Ann Williams, his wife.

See No. 59253.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Linthicum and Sarah Prather, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Prather and Rachel Odle (1717-84), his wife, m. 1735.

John Prather (1715-96), a patriot, took the Oath of Allegiance in Prince George County, Md., where he was born. He died in Montgomery County.

MRS. EVELYN SCOTT SNEAD BARNETT. 59255

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Charles Scott.
Daughter of Charles Scott Snead and Martha W. Raphael, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Snead and Martha Ann Postlethwaite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Postlethwaite and Mary Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Scott and Frances Howard, his 1st wife.
Charles Scott (1733-1813), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant-colonel of the 2nd Virginia, 1776; colonel of the 5th Virginia same year, and, 1777, rose to the rank of brigadier-general, Continental Army. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and was a prisoner on parole to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Woodford County, Ky.
Also No. 10786.

MRS. LIZZIE S. CRAVESON. 59256

Born in Greenup, Ky.

Wife of Lewis S. Craveson.
Descendant of Thomas Blakemore.
Daughter of Andrew Biggs and Maria Kouns, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Biggs and Lucy Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Naylor Davis and Harriett Bragg, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bragg and Lucy Neville Blakemore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Blakemore and Ann Neville, his wife.
Thomas Blakemore (1718-1808) served as a private, 1777-78, in Marquis Chalmer's 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Tidewater County, Va.; died in Frederick County, Va.
Also No. 51880.

MRS. ELIZABETH GOFF BEDFORD. 59257

Born in Clark County, Ky.

Wife of Archie Bedford.
Descendant of Joseph Hedges.
Daughter of John Hedges Goff and Martha Chandler Prewitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Goff and Nancy Hedges, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hedges and Cathrine Troutman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Sarah Briggs, his wife.
Joseph Hedges (1743-1804) enlisted for the war in Capt. John Comb's company, Continental regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, 1777-80. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.
Also Nos. 14529, 49929.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE PRICE SHEPPERD. 59258

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Wife of John William Shepperd.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of Asahel H. Price and Elizabeth Shepperd Daniel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Daniel and Catharine Chapline, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Chapline and Elizabeth Nourse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fouace, his wife.

James Nourse (1731-84) represented Berkeley County in the Virginia House of Delegates, 1778. He was appointed commissioner, 1781, to settle the claims of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Annapolis, Md.

Also No. 46768.

MRS. ANNA MAY SHEPPERD FUHRMAN. 59259

Born in St. James, Md.

Wife of William Harvey Fuhrman.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of John William Shepperd and Mary Catharine Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel H. Price and Elizabeth Shepperd Daniel, his wife.
See No. 59258.

MRS. EMMA WINIFRED SHEPPERD STOUT. 59260

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of John William Shepperd and Mary Catharine Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel H. Price and Elizabeth Shepperd Daniel, his wife.
See No. 59258.

MRS. DORA HEDGES GOODWYN. 59261

Born in Berkeley County, W. Va.

Wife of William Samuel Goodwyn.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hedges, Justice Andrew Heugh, Col. Samuel Beall, Richard Beall, Corp. Thomas Brooke Beall, Joseph Tomlinson, Lieut. Benjamin Tomlinson, Lieut. John Turner, Stephen Rawlings, and Van Swearingen.

Daughter of Decatur Hedges (b. 1832) and Mary Heugh Beall (1828-69), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Rawlings Hedges, M. D. (1779-1852), and Elizabeth Turner (1792-1855), his 2nd wife, m. 1821; Gustavus Beall (1790-1866) and Rachel Tomlinson (1800-71), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Elizabeth Rawlings, his wife; Thomas Brooke Beall and Margaret Heugh (1760-95), his wife, m. 1782; Benjamin Tomlinson and Rachel Greathouse (1757-1832), his wife, m. 1777; John Turner and Ruth Rawlings (1757-1814), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Beall and Sarah Brooke (1738-97), his wife, m. 1758; Andrew Heugh and Sarah Needham (1731-1800), his wife, m. 1751; Joseph Tomlinson and Rebecca Swearingen (b. 1722), his wife, m. 1740; Stephen Rawlings and Elizabeth Tyler (b. 1719), his wife, m. 1742 (parents of Ruth).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beall and Eleanor Brooke (b. 1716), his wife, m. 1734; Van Swearingen and Elizabeth Walker, his wife, m. 1716.

Joseph Hedges (1740-1828) commanded a company of militia from Berkeley County, Va., where he was born and died.

Andrew Heugh (1727-89) was a patriot and member of the Committee of Observation of Montgomery County, Md., where he died. He was born in Selkirk, Scotland.

Samuel Beall (1715-78) served as justice, 1775, and member of the Committees of Safety, Correspondence, Observation, and Inspection; also colonel of the 36th battalion of Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County.

Also No. 55688.

Richard Beall (1738-78) was a committeeman from Frederick County, Md., where he was born. He died in Montgomery County.

Thomas Brooke Beall (1763-1801) served as corporal of the 6th company, Montgomery County, Maryland militia. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Georgetown, D. C.

Joseph Tomlinson (1712-97) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Ohio County, Va. He was born in Ireland; died in Cumberland, Md.

Benjamin Tomlinson (1752-1838) took the Oath of Allegiance in Washington County, Md., 1778, and was lieutenant in the Maryland militia. He was born in Washington County, Md.; died in Allegany County.

John Turner (1749-1811) was lieutenant of the State regiment of artillery of Virginia. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Berkeley County.

Stephen Rawlings (1725-83) served in the western department, receiving pay for service as private. He was born in Ann Arundel County, Md.; died in Berkeley County, Va.

Van Swearingen (1695-1785) signed the list of patriots of Washington County, Md., 1778. He was born in Somerset County; died in Washington County.

MRS. ELSA BUCKNER JONES COOKSEY. 59262

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of Paul Cooksey.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Jones and of Dr. Horace Buckner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge William Henry Jones and Mattie Buckner Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Slaughter Jones and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife; John A. Robinson and Calpurnia Buckner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Jones, Jr., and Jane Wiggington, his wife; Archibald Buckner and Frances Durrett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Jones and Martha Slaughter, his 2nd wife; Horace Buckner and Fannie Thornton, his wife.

Gabriel Jones commanded one of the first companies from Culpeper County and died in service. His will was probated, 1776, in that county.

Also No. 25688.

Horace Buckner (1754-1824) served as surgeon in the Revolution. His will was filed in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 42660.

MRS. HAIDEE TRIGG DICKINSON. 59263

Born in Glasgow, Ky.

Wife of Thomas Page Dickinson.

Descendant of John Hawkins, Dr. Thomas Walker, Col. Nicholas Lewis, Mary Walker Lewis, and Lieut. Hudson Martin.

Daughter of Haiden Curd Trigg and Ann Carter Bullard, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Trigg and Mary Frances Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hudson Martin, Jr. (1781-1852), and Mary Ann Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hudson Martin and Jane Lewis (1759-1830), his wife, m. 1778; Edmund Hawkins and Mary Mosby, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Mary Langford, his wife; Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker (1742-1824), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred (Thornton) Meriweather, his 1st wife.

John Hawkins (1718-78) served in the commissary from Hanover County, Va., and gave material aid when the army was suffering at Valley Forge. He died of smallpox in service.

Nicholas Lewis (1739-1808) served as deputy for Buckingham County, and commanded minute men for the successful expedition against the Cherokee Indians. His wife was a patriot and they both are buried on their farm near Charlottesville, Va.

Hudson Martin (1752-1830) served as lieutenant, 1776, and was appointed paymaster of guards, 1779.

Thomas Walker (1714-99) served on the Committee of Safety and was an explorer of Kentucky. He was born and died in Castle Hill, Va.

Also No. 39957.

MRS. ELBRA B. CARR. 59264

Born in Grantham, N. H.

Wife of William P. Carr.

Descendant of Jonathan Towle.

Daughter of Seth Chellis Sargent and Betsey Ann Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Chase and Betsey Russell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Chase and Huldah Towle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Towle and Miriam Marston, his wife.

Jonathan Towle (1747-1822) was a private in Capt. Moses Leavitt's company, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, 1777, which marched to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Stillwater, N. Y., and they were there at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

VACANT. 59265

MRS. GEORGIA JONES WARDWELL. 59266

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Edward J. Wardwell.

Descendant of Marlborough Packard.

Daughter of Nathaniel Jones and Sarah Woodcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Woodcock and Rebecca Packard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Packard and Eliza Snow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marlborough Packard, Jr., and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Marlborough Packard and Nancy Ann Blackington, his wife.

Marlborough Packard (1763-81) served several enlistments, 1779-81, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Marion, Me.

Also No. 37295.

MRS. SALLIE GOTT GIBSON. 59267

Born in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Wife of Edwin Martin Gibson.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Edward Tillard, of Maryland.

Daughter of Edwin Estep Gott and Sarah Estep Tillard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Estep Tillard and Eleanor Maria Estep, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Tillard and Sarah Estep, his wife.
Edward Tillard (1756-1830) commanded a company of the Flying Camp, 1776; served as lieutenant-colonel, 1779, and retired, 1781. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

MRS. EDITH CHASE DOANE. 59268

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of W. N. Doane.
Descendant of Capt. John Putnam.
Daughter of Sanford H. Chase and Elizabeth Humes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Chase and Mary Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Chase and Polly Putnam, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Putnam (b. 1768), and Rhoda Stone, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Putnam and Mary Hall, his wife, m. 1758.
John Putnam (1735-1809) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Sutton, Mass., where he died. He was born in Middleton.

MISS ANNA K. GORHAM. 59269

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Descendant of Seth Gorham.
Daughter of Daniel D. Gorham and Hannah M. Stetson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Gorham and Anna D. Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Gorham and Amelia Dunks, his wife.
Seth Gorham (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1834, for service as private, Connecticut State troops. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.; died in West Rutland.

MRS. IRENE SMITH HOUGH. 59270

Born in Lyman, N. H.

Wife of Seabury D. Hough.
Descendant of Abial Knap and of Eliphalet Hough.
Daughter of Stephen Smith and Amanda M. Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mehitable Knap, his wife; Eliphalet Carter and Abigail Wiggin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abial Knap and Keziah Cheney, his wife; Moses Carter and Anna Hoyt (b. 1745), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Hoyt and Mary Peaslee, his wife.

Abial Knap (1738-1832) in 1775 was a private in Col. Timothy Walker's Massachusetts regiment and, 1778, served in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Lyman, N. H.

Eliphalet Hoyt signed the Association Test, 1776, in New Hampshire. He was born, 1723, in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Kingston, N. H.

MRS. ELLA GORHAM PARSONS. 59271

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel B. Parsons.

Descendant of Seth Gorham.

Daughter of Daniel D. Gorham and Hannah M. Stetson, his wife.

See No. 59269.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES LITTLEFIELD. 59272

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of George E. Littlefield.

Descendant of Abijah Goodridge, Joshua Fuller, Corp. David Fuller, and William Hodges.

Daughter of David Cobb Willis (1812-86) and Hannah Goodridge (1818-79), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Willis, Jr. (1772-1849, and Fanny Cobb (b. 1780), his wife, m. 1800; Joshua Goodridge (1779-1845) and Hannah Fuller (1782-1880), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Willis (1740-80) and Lydia Hodges (1740-1810), his wife, m. 1771; Abijah Goodridge and Ruth Martin, his wife; David Fuller and Sarah Williams (1750-1812), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fuller and Anna Stearns (1717-78), his wife, m. 1746; William Hodges and Lydia Andrews (1717-72), his wife, m. 1739.

Abijah Goodridge (1754-1842) served several enlistments under different commands. In 1833 was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass., for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Lunenburg, Mass.

Joshua Fuller (1703-77) was engaged in the battles of Lexington and Concord in a company of volunteers. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

David Fuller (1751-81) served as a private in Capt. Amariah Fuller's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, and, 1776, was corporal in Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born in Newton, Mass.

William Hodges (1711-76) was one of the Taunton signers of the Solemn League and Covenant, 1776. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. AGNES EMMA COTTLE NORRIS. 59273

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Daniel Norris.
Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Luce.
Daughter of Edmund Charles Cottle and Clara Isabel Bowers, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Cottle, Jr., and Content Chase, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Cottle and Tamson Luce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Luce and Elizabeth West, his wife.
Jesse Luce (1746-1813) served as sergeant from Tisbury in the sea-coast guards at Marthas Vineyard. He was born in Tisbury, Mass
Also No. 48566.

MISS HELEN JOSEPHINE ELLIS. 59274

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Ellis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Swift Ellis and Susan Kain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Russell Ellis and Carline Swift, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ellis and Hepzibah Blackwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ellis and Jerusha Clark, his wife.
Thomas Ellis (1744-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ward Swift's 2nd Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Plymouth.

MRS. JENNIE HORNE DAVIDSON. 59275

Born in Sturbridge, Mass.

Wife of Alonzo B. Davidson.
Descendant of David Lamb, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Dennison Horne and Louisa Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Lamb, Jr. (b. 1782), and Rachel Stevens (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-granddaughter of David Lamb and Judith Fitts, his 1st wife, m. 1778.
David Lamb (1758-1846) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Nichols's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. In 1832 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Charlton, Mass.; died in Oxford.
Also No. 34630.

MRS. MARY LOUISA BALL STONE. 59276

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Fred H. Stone.
Descendant of Corp. Simeon Fish.

Daughter of Henry Absalom Ball and Eliza Briscoe, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Absalom Ball and Eunice Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Fish and Tabitha Taft, his wife.
Simeon Fish (1747-1825) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Albee's company of minute men from Mendon, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, and as corporal in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Athol, Mass.
Also No. 49164.

MRS. FANNIE WARD HEALY. 59277

Born in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Herbert C. Healy.
Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Soper.
Daughter of Eliab N. Ward and Grace F. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of David H. Smith and Sarah W. Darey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wilkes Darey and Lucy S. Soper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Soper and Deborah Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Soper, Jr., and Lucy Stetson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Soper and Mary Cox, his wife.
Alexander Soper (1723-1801) served from Pembroke as sergeant and 2nd lieutenant, 1776, under different commands, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. ADAMS TOLMAN. 59278

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Wife of Bradshaw Stearns Tolman.
Descendant of Thomas Carr, Jr.
Daughter of Frederick H. Adams and Abigail A. Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Andrews and Abigail L. Haynes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Haynes and Anna Carr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carr, Jr., and Abigail Lovering, his wife.
Thomas Carr, Jr. (1742-1807), served as a private in Capt. Moses Stone's company, Col. Ezekiel How's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.
Also No. 49530.

MRS. ANNIE B. ANDREW. 59279

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Wife of George Clapp Andrew.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Trott.
Daughter of Edward Payson Shaw and Annie Payson (Trott), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fullerton Trott and Frances J. Crooker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Trott and Sarah Fullerton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Trott and Mehitable Sewell, his wife.
Benjamin Trott (1741-29) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Nathan Merrill's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1780, was sergeant in Capt. Isaac Parsons' company, under Brigadier-General Wadsworth. He was born in Boston; died in Woolrich, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE PAYSON SHAW. 59280

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Edward Payson Shaw.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Trott.
Daughter of James Fullerton Trott and Frances Jane Crooker, his wife.
See No. 59279.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHAW SPRAGUE. 59281

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Wife of Phineas Warren Sprague.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Trott.
Daughter of Edward Payson Shaw and Annie Payson (Trott), his wife.
See No. 59279.

MRS. EMMA HAREWOOD SMEDLEY RALSTON. 59282

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Ralston.
Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Smedley.
Daughter of Frederic George Smedley and Emma Z. Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Wells Smedley and Anna Beard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Smedley and Polly Blackman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Smedley and Mary Harewood, his 1st wife.
Nehemiah Smedley (1732-89), who had fought in the early wars, led a company in the battle of Bennington and afterwards was instrumental in settling the town of Williamstown, and served on important committees in the founding of the town. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

MRS. BLANCHE RUSSELL DALLINGER. 59283

Born in Oxford County, Me.

Wife of Frederick W. Dallinger.
Descendant of Benjamin Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Russell and Lucy A. Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Russell and Sarah Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Russell and Esther Rice, his wife.
Benjamin Russell (1761-1845) in 1780 was in a company of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army under Capt. Thomas Pritchard. He was born and died in Boston.

MRS. ALICE CORA SPARKS WOOD. 59284

Born in Provincetown, Mass.

Wife of John Wood.
Descendant of Rufus Goodspeed.
Daughter of Reuben Goodspeed Sparks and Sarah Jane Couilliard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Sparks and Sally Goodspeed (b. 1803), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Goodspeed (b. 1778) and Hannah Bowly, his wife, m. 1801.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Goodspeed and Abigail Fish, his 2nd wife.
Rufus Goodspeed in 1778-79 served in a company of matrosses, Colonel Freeman's regiment, at the Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth alarms. He was born, 1749, in Barnstable, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE HYDE FITCH. 59285

Born in Halifax, Canada.

Wife of Robert S. Fitch.
Descendant of James Hyde.
Daughter of Hiram Hyde and Hester Ann Hough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Hyde and Tirzah Kimball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hyde and Betty Pennock, his wife.
James Hyde (1760-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, Vt., 1819, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Canterbury, N. H.; died in Strafford, Vt.

MISS MIRIAM FRANCES BAGLEY. 59286

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Theophilus Cotton.
Daughter of Thomas Bennett and Sarah Maria Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justice Whitney and Mary Cushing Cotton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cotton and Temperance Cotton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Cotton and Martha Cotton, his wife, m. 1742.
Theophilus Cotton (1716-82) was colonel in the 1st Plymouth County regiment, 1779, in Brig.-Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.
Also No. 46246.

MRS. LUCY CURRIER COBURN. 59287

Born in Orange, N. H.

Wife of A. A. Coburn.

Descendant of Theophilus Currier, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Currier and Mary J. Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Currier and Rebecca Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Currier and Elizabeth Follansbee, his wife.

Theophilus Currier (1752-1840) in 1775 served under Capt. Isaac Sherman, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment, New Hampshire Line. In 1832 he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed for eight months' service. He was born in South Hampton, N. H.; died in Canaan.

MRS. CORA ASHLEY JOHNSON. 59288

Born in Holyoke, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Johnson.

Descendant of Moses Ashley, Samuel Coit, Benjamin Coit, Isaac Coit, and John Hall.

Daughter of Elisha Ashley and Eliza Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ashley and Mary Edwards, his wife; Benjamin Coit and Emily Miller, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Ashley and Joannah Clark, his wife; Isaac Coit and Ruhamah Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Ashley and Sarah Rowe, his wife; Benjamin Coit and Abigail Billings, his wife; John Hall and Jemima Kenney Reed, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his 1st wife.

Moses Ashley (1731-92), who had served in the early wars, enlisted under Capt. Joseph Morgan for service in the northern department during the Revolution. He was born and died in West Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 52772.

Samuel Coit (1708-92) was too old for active service, but was one of the Committee of Correspondence of Preston and Judge of the Maritime Court. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

Also No. 53362.

Benjamin Coit (1731-1812) was a member of the General Assembly from Preston, 1778, and Justice of the Peace, 1779. He was born in Preston; died in Stonington, Conn.

Isaac Coit (1753-1842) served as surgeon's mate at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Norwich, Mass.

Also Nos. 44562, 48812.

John Hall (1727-77) was a member of the convention that met at Dorset, Vt., 1776. He died from effects of wounds received in a skirmish with a foraging party near Castleton, Vt. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 16512, 46250.

MRS. MARY E. SILVER CUSHING. 59289

Born in North Chelmsford, Mass.

Wife of Daniel Webster Cushing.

Descendant of Sergt. Zachariah Robbins.

Daughter of Harvey Silver and Abigail Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Jones and Betsey Robbins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Robbins, Jr., and Abigail Hildreth, his wife.

Zachariah Robbins, Jr. (1756-1829), served as private, corporal, and sergeant under Capt. Samuel Darby and Col. John Bailey, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

MRS. BLANCHE WEAVER HEDRICK. 59290

Born in Middlesex, Mass.

Wife of Charles C. Hedrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Micah Hoyt.

Daughter of Samuel Hunt Weaver and Maria Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Hoyt Brown and Ruth L. Keyes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Dolly Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Hoyt and Miriam Currier, his wife.

Micah Hoyt (1738-1807), who had served in the early wars, enlisted, 1776, and same year was appointed lieutenant, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Newton, N. H.; died in Amesbury, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE NOWELL MORTON. 59291

Born in Strafford County, N. H.

Wife of Albert Morton.

Descendant of John Wentworth.

Daughter of Ebenezer S. Nowell and Abra Durrell Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Wentworth and Statira Goodwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Wentworth and Mary Rollins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Abigail Millet, his 2nd wife.

John Wentworth (1719-81) was president of the convention, 1774, and chairman of the Committee of Correspondence. He was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas until 1776, when he was made Judge of the Superior Court, where he served until his death in Salmon Falls, N. H. He was born in Dover, N. H.

MRS. CAMILLE BENSON BIRD. 59292

Born in Concord, Mass.

Wife of George Julian Bird.

Descendant of James Miller.

Daughter of Henry H. Benson and Harriet Elizabeth Giles, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Giles and Mary Butterfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Butterfield and Mary Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Miller, Jr., and Mary Tapley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Eunice Coolidge, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Miller and Sarah Lane, his wife.

James Miller (1709-75) in 1775, though an old man, was stationed behind a stone wall to fire upon the British soldiers. A platoon was sent to drive him back, but he faced the enemy and fell pierced by thirteen bullets. In 1876 Somerville erected a tablet near the spot where he was killed. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.

Also Nos. 6196, 56850.

MRS. ELLA BENT DAMON. 59293

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Wife of Charles Haven Damon.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker.

Daughter of Isael Bent and Ellen Griffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren Bent and Frances Ann Shaffner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bent and Annie Longley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bent and Ruth Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia Moore, his wife.

John Parker (1729-75) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and though in the morning some of his men were killed and others wounded, he met the enemy on their return from Concord and poured a deadly fire into their ranks. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

MRS. OLIVE WENTWORTH SOUTHARD. 59294

Born in Penobscot County, Me.

Wife of Martin Southard.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Cousins, of Maine.

Daughter of Ichabod Roby Knowles and Victoria Wentworth Emery, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Wentworth and Olive Cousins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cousins and Catherine Lazall, his wife.

Nathaniel Cousins (1743-1832) entered the army as ensign and rose to the rank of captain. He was placed on the pension roll of York County, 1831, for service in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Wells; died in Kennebunk, Me.

Also No. 22031.

MRS. ISADORA FANNIE HOWE SHAW. 59295

Born in Enfield, Mass.

Wife of John Hamilton Shaw.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Read, Timothy Root, Joseph Root, Jonathan Howe, Daniel Bulkley, Job Bulkley, and Abel Parmenter.

Daughter of Abel Parmenter Howe and Almary Root, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Howe, Jr., and Susanna Parmenter (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1808; Calvin Root and Fannie Bulkley (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Howe and Lucy Read, his wife; Joseph Root and Elizabeth Pomeroy, his wife; Daniel Bulkley and Mary Parsons, his 1st wife; Abel Parmenter and Mindwell Brian (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Root and Jemima Wood, his wife; Thomas Read and Hannah Nourse, his wife; Job Bulkley and Dorcas Conkling, his wife.

Thomas Read (1729-88) commanded a company, 1776, from Rutland, Mass., under Col. Joseph Read. He was born in Rutland.

Timothy Root (1719-94) was appointed by the Assembly quartermaster of a troop of light horse militia, 1778.

Joseph Root (1753-1825) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Elias Buell, and subsequently served under Capt. Solomon Wiles. He was born and died in Somers, Conn.

Jonathan Howe (1746-87) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. James Davis' company, Col. Benjamin Flagg's Worcester County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

Job Bulkley (1719-86) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Timothy Starkey's company at the New Haven Alarm, 1777. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 52688.

Daniel Bulkley (1751-1830) entered the service as dragoon under Capt. David Edger, Col. Elisha Sheldon. He applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born and died in Tolland County, Conn.

Abel Parmenter (1756-1834) served in Capt. Adam Wheeler's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Massachusetts regiment, 1775, in camp at Winter Hill. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. AMANDA M. PRICE. 59296

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Joseph D. Price.

Descendant of William Briggs, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen A. Briggs and Maria E. Mitchell, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Briggs and Ann Wells, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Briggs and Katherine Boss, his wife.

William Briggs (1738-1832) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for over twenty months' actual service as private, Rhode Island Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in East Greenwich.

Also No. 28776.

MISS LORETTA LAMBERT DAGGETT. 59297

Born in Tisbury, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Manter and of Benjamin Hillman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Daggett and Serena Manter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Daggett and Rhoda Chase, his wife; Thomas Manter and Hannah Luce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Manter and Sarah Chase, his wife; Joseph Chase and Martha Hillman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hillman and Love Cathcart, his 1st wife.

Jonathan Manter (1730-1820) served in Capt. Jeremiah Manter's company at Marthas Vineyard. He was born and died in Tisbury, Mass.

Also No. 39146.

Benjamin Hillman (1725-84) was a private in Capt. John Russell's company raised for seacoast defense. He was born in Tisbury, Mass.

Also No. 37340.

MRS. MAE MONTGOMERY OWEN. 59298

Born in Tisbury, Mass.

Wife of William Barry Owen.

Descendant of Jonathan Manter, Shadrach Robinson, and Peter Norton.

Daughter of John Freeman Robinson and Abbie Holmes Dias, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robinson and Jane Allen, his wife; Joseph Dias and Betsy Holmes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Shadrach Robinson and Deborah Robinson, his wife;

Joseph Dias and Sarah Manter, his wife; —— Holmes and Elizabeth Norton, his wife.
See No. 59297.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Norton and Lydia Claghorn, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.
Shadrach Robinson (1758-1842) served as a private, 1776, at the Elizabeth Islands. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Chilmark, Mass.
Also No. 29946.
Peter Norton (1718-92) served as a private in the seacoast defense of Marthas Vineyard. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.
Also Nos. 22019, 25504, 29865, 30855, 38956.

MRS. MARGUERITE PARKE WISNER WARD. 59299

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Frederic Lewis Ward.
Descendant of Sergt. John Parke.
Daughter of Henry Clay Wisner and Ada Cleantha McConnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willard M. McConnell and Cleantha Bethia Parke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hervey Parke and Mercy Brownson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parke and Bethia Smith, his wife.
John Parke (1760-1819) was honored with the badge of merit for six years' faithful service. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Manlius, N. Y.
Also Nos. 2526, 30858.

MRS. MARY RICHARDS WISNER GALBRAITH. 50300

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Stuart Eugene Galbraith.
Descendant of Sergt. John Parke.
Daughter of Henry Clay Wisner and Ada Cleantha McConnell, his wife.
See No. 59399.

MRS. ADA WINIFRED DEWEY BOSS. 59301

Born in Alpena, Mich.

Wife of Howard C. Boss.
Descendant of Ensign Simeon Dewey, 2nd.
Daughter of Franklin Smith Dewey and Isabella Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Asbury Dewey (1811-92) and Mary Ann Smith (1815-52), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Dewey, 3rd (1784-1863), and Betsey Bigelow Knight (1783-1868), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Dewey, 2nd, and Elizabeth Turner (1744-1811), his 2nd wife, m. 1773.

Simeon Dewey, 2nd (1745-1830), served as ensign in Ethan Allen's expedition against Ticonderoga, 1775, and served, 1777, in its defense. He was born and died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 35249.

MRS. ELLEN WINIFRED SCRIPPS ELLIS. 59302

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Griffith Ogden Ellis.

Descendant of Simon Antisdel.

Daughter of William Arminger Scripps and Ambrosia Clarinda Antisdel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Antisdel and Freelove Spink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Antisdel and Elizabeth Waters, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Antisdel and Martha Fuller, his wife.

Simon Antisdel (1740-1815), who had served in the French and Indian War, was a private in the Vermont militia, 1778, under Capt. Samuel Robinson and Col. Samuel Herrick. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

MRS. MAUDE VAN BROCKLIN MOELLER. 59303

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Herman Frederick Moeller.

Descendant of Lieut. Gerrit Van Bracklen.

Daughter of Samuel C. Smith and Ella McDermott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Helen Van Brocklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Van Brocklin (bapt. 1776) and Sarah Cady, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gerrit Van Bracklen and Anna Hitts, his wife.

Gerrit Van Bracklen served as private, ensign, and lieutenant in the 3rd battalion, Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Albany County, N. Y.

MRS. IDA CODD PLASS. 59304

Born in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Wife of Henry Plass.

Descendant of Abraham Lawrence.

Daughter of George C. Codd and Eunice Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Lawrence and Hannah Conly, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Lawrence and Eunice Minor, his wife.

Abraham Lawrence (1752-1837) in 1776 enlisted in Captain Swan's company, New Jersey Line, and served as quartermaster's sergeant. In 1777 he was assistant deputy commissary of issues. He was born in New Jersey; died in Bridgeport, Vt.

MRS. MARGARET H. THOMPSON SMITH. 59305

Born in Picton, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Edward Byron Smith, M. D.
Descendant of Richard Ogden.
Daughter of Cornelius Thompson and Mary Catharine Sprague, his wife.
Granddaughter of Smith Sprague and Hannah Ogden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ogden and Lucy Vibbard, his wife.
Richard Ogden (1760-1850) served as a private in Capt. John Drake's company in the regiment of New York militia commanded by Col. Morris Graham, 1778. He was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.; died in Clark, Orono, Ontario.

MISS MINONA BEATRICE SMITH. 59306

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Richard Ogden.
Daughter of Edward Byron Smith and Margaret Hannah Thompson, his wife.
See No. 59305.

MRS. GRACE SCOTT WIGHTMAN. 59307

Born in Huron County, Mich.

Wife of William Sherman Wightman.
Descendant of Benjamin F. Grace.
Daughter of John A. Scott and Sarah A. Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Major Ward and Harriet Grace, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Grace and Rachel Patton, his wife.
Benjamin F. Grace (1760-1851) enlisted in New Hampshire, 1780, under Capt. Daniel Livermore. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. In 1831 he moved to Wayne County, Mich., where he died.
Also Nos. 29957, 45295, 56408.

MRS. HENRIETTA A. SOUTHWORTH PITCHER. 59308

Born in Eaton County, Mich.

Descendant of John Southworth.
Daughter of Whitman David Southworth and Mary Eliza Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Vaughn Southworth and Mariah Salisbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Southworth and Alice Vaughn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Southworth and Elizabeth Whitman, his wife.

John Southworth (1743-1832) served in Capt. Everett W. Swart's company, Dutchess County, New York militia, commanded by Col. Dirck Brinckerhoff, 1779-80. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Pawling, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 58380.

MRS. PHILA L. VAN BUREN HAMILTON. 59309

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Tillabee Barthrick (Bathrick).

Daughter of O. Van Buren and Christiana H. Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Peck and Lucy Bathrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bathrick (b. 1778) and Kathrine Bachelor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tillabee Barthrick (Bathrick).

Tillabee Barthrick (Bathrick) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Grover's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, which marched from Montague, Mass. He was born, 1745, in Massachusetts and probably died there.

MISS FRANCES C. VAN BUREN. 59310

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Tillabee Bathrick (Barthrick).

Daughter of O. Van Buren and Christiana H. Peck, his wife.

See No. 59309.

MISS LOVIA BRYANT. 59311

Born in Lisbon, N. H.

Descendant of Corp. Reuben Parker.

Daughter of George W. Bryant and Nancy M. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Parker, Jr., and Nancy May, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Parker and Hannah Jilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Parker and Sarah Wolley, his wife.

Reuben Parker (1733-1825) served as corporal in Capt. Reuben Alexander's company, Cheshire County, N. H., to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Also Nos. 33369, 38095, 41916.

MRS. LAURA ROLPH ELLSWORTH. 59312

Born in De Kalb, Ill.

Wife of Albert Ellsworth, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Gaylord, 1st.
Daughter of Albert H. Rolph and Stella H. King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos B. King and Mary Gaylord Bowers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Julius Bowers and Mary Potter Gaylord, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord, 2nd, and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord, 1st, and Lois Barnes, his wife.
Levi Gaylord, 1st (1730-95), who fought in the French war, served as captain in the 26th regiment of Connecticut militia. He died in Harpersfield, N. Y.
Also No. 23742.

MRS. STELLA KING ROLPH. 59313

Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Wife of Albert H. Rolph.
Descendant of Capt. Levi Gaylord, 1st.
Daughter of Amos King and Mary Bowers, his wife.
See No. 59312.

MRS. STELLA PORTER CLAGUE. 59314

Born in Ceresco, Minn.

Wife of Frank Clague.
Descendant of Col. James Gilmore.
Daughter of John Porter and Ellen Parks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha A. Parks and Nancy Gilmore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gawen Gilmore and Anna Stebbins, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gilmore and Agnes ——, his 2nd wife.
James Gilmore (1734-1809) commanded a company at the siege of Boston and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Londonderry; died in Salem, N. H.
Also Nos. 18203, 26325, 31350, 47817.

MISS ELOISE VIRGINIA CLEVELAND. 59315

Born in Canton, Pa.

Descendant of Moses Woodburn, Moses Lyon, Elijah Bryan, and Andrew Kiff.
Daughter of Emerson John Cleveland and Jennie Florence Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Emory Cleveland and Nancy Lyon, his wife; Francis S. Elliott and Elizabeth W. Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah D. Cleveland and Lucy Bryan, his wife; Thomas R. Davis and Aseneth Woodburn, his wife; John Lyon and Phoebe Kiff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Woodburn and Asenath Wright, his wife; Moses Lyon and Diadama Banks, his wife; Elijah Bryan and Content Fowler, his wife; Andrew Kiff and Mary Mabee, his wife.

Moses Woodburn (1764-1836) served two enlistments as a soldier and was one of the guard which conducted Andre to execution. In 1771 he was a mariner on the brig "Marquis Lafayette," and in 1782 served on the "Randolph," aiding in capturing prizes at sea. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 48873.

Moses Lyon (1762-1836) served as a private in Captain Miller's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' New York regiment. In 1833 he applied for a pension. He was born in Bedford, N. Y.

Elijah Bryan (1759-1844) served as soldier and scout in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, 5th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Greenville, Ohio.

Also No. 46364.

Andrew Kiff (1760-1826) served in the Westchester County, New York militia, 2nd regiment, under Col. Thomas Thomas. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Bloomville, N. Y.

MISS FLORANCE JEAN CLEVELAND. 59316

Born in Canton, Pa.

Descendant of Elijah Bryan, Moses Woodburn, Moses Lyon, and Andrew Kiff.

Daughter of Emerson John Cleveland and Jennie Florence Elliott, his wife.

See No. 59315.

MRS. FLORENCE HARTLEY MARTIN. 59317

Born in Lincoln, Nebr.

Wife of John Le Roy Martin.

Descendant of Timothy Spelman and of Capt. Jonathan Atwood.

Daughter of Joseph W. Hartley and Mary E. Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Atwood and Maritta Spelman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atwood and Mary Cheney, his wife; Timothy Spelman and Hannah Hayes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atwood and Doretha Wells, his 2nd wife.

Timothy Spelman (1756-1828) served as fifer at the Lexington Alarm in a company from Granville, Mass., where he was born. He died in Granville, Ohio.

Jonathan Atwood (1735-1816) signed the Association Test and commanded a company of minute men from Weare, N. H., where he died. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.

Also No. 53273.

MRS. BESSIE LOUISE WHITING RHOADS. 59318

Born in Northfield, Minn.

Wife of George B. Rhoads.

Descendant of William Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Danforth Whiting and Cordelia Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emory Whiting and Emeline Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Whiting and Lydia Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Putnam and Submit Fisk, his wife.

William Putnam (1758-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Taft's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment; also engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Buckland.

Also No. 58453.

MRS. LOUISA WATERMAN CARPENTER. 59319

Born in Old Warwick, R. I.

Wife of Ebenezer Carpenter.

Descendant of Col. John Waterman.

Daughter of John Robinson Waterman and Isabel Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Waterman and Welthian Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Waterman and Sarah Potter, his wife.

John Waterman (1730-1812) was a member of the legislature, 1776, and, 1780, was chairman of a committee to raise the quota of men for Warwick. He was colonel of militia and aided in driving the British from the colony. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

Also No. 22772.

MISS KITTIE HAVEN. 59320

Born in Orchard, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Haven.

Daughter of J. N. Haven and Eunice E. Hinsdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Haven and Irena Otis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Haven and Deziah Clayes, his wife.

Samuel Haven (1762-1840) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, 1779-81. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Utica, N. Y.

MRS. EVA W. HARVEY WHITING. 59321

Born in Haverhill, Minn.

Wife of Delton Whiting.

Descendant of Sergt. Kimber Harvey.

Daughter of Frederick Gillman Harvey and Emily Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey and Dortha M. Gates, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kimber Harvey and Polly Hazelton, his wife, m. 1783.

Kimber Harvey (1755-1828) was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll, 1819, for service as private and sergeant, Colonel Scammell's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

MRS. MARIAMNE WING RUSSELL. 59322

Born in Webster, Mich.

Wife of Stephen L. Russell.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden.

Daughter of Philander Wing and Almira Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Alden and Miriam Glazier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Alden and Irene Markham (1742-1830), his wife.

Elisha Alden (1745-1826) was chosen by the town of Bellingham as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He died in Stafford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18312, 24451, 25615, 32304, 37482, 43958.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. POCOCK. 59323

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Alfred Albert Pocock.

Descendant of Maj.-Gen. Jabez Huntington.

Daughter of Richard Thomas Huntington and Eleanor Taylor Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Backus Huntington and Eliza Jane Norris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Huntington and Eunice Carew, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Lucy Coit, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Backus, his wife.

Jabez Huntington (1719-86), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was appointed major-general of militia, 1776. His sons, Jedediah, Andrew, Ebenezer, and Joshua, served during the war. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 17398.

MRS. LUCY DEWEY CHILGREN. 59324

Born in Lancaster, Wis.

Wife of Gustave Arthur Chilgren, M. D.

Descendant of James Webster, Capt. Jonathan Danforth, Jonathan Danforth, Jr., John Dewey, Lieut. Nathaniel Whitney, and John Wood.

Daughter of William Pitt Dewey (1833-1905) and Eleanor Maria Wood (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1860.

See No. 59033.

MISS IDA LEE DUNCAN. 59325

Born in Calhoun County, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. David Craig.

Daughter of Henry Leroy Duncan and Mary Ida (Duncan), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac A. Duncan and Lucinda Craig, his wife (parents of Mary Ida).

Gr-granddaughter of David Craig, Jr., and Mrs. Isam (Mary Gale), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Craig and Eleanor Johnston, his wife.

David Craig (1731-85) commanded a company of North Carolina militia and for service received a grant of land which he located in Tennessee.

Also No. 35008.

MRS. ELSA SANDERS MURPHY. 59326

Born in Cumberland, Miss.

Wife of Loyal Walter Murphy.

Descendant of John Lawson.

Daughter of James A. Sanders and Alice Kirby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Kirby and Caroline Barr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Kirby and Mary B. Lawson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lawson and Alice Moore, his wife.

John Lawson (1741-1816) belonged to the Liberal party and gave valuable service from the time of the news of the battle of Lexington to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born and died in Georgia.

Also No. 56423.

MRS. MYRTLE SANDERS SHERMAN. 59327

Born in Cumberland, Miss.

Wife of Elisha Rufus Sherman.

Descendant of John Lawson.

Daughter of James A. Sanders and Alice Kirby, his wife.

See No. 59326.

MISS BRINKLEY VINSON. 59328

Born in De Kalb, Miss.

Descendant of Jacob Flournoy and of Capt. Berryman Green.

Daughter of Albert Gee Vinson and Anne Elizabeth Flournoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Watkins Flournoy and Martha Barksdale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Flournoy and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife; John Barksdale and Anne Pritchard Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Flournoy and Elizabeth Burner, his wife; Berryman Green and Lucy Pritchard, his 1st wife.

Jacob Flournoy (1761-1843) was placed on the Virginia pension roll, 1832, for service as private. He was born in Virginia; died in Chesterfield County.

Berryman Green (1755-1825) served as paymaster of the 1st Continental Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Halifax Court House, Va.

Also No. 16719.

MISS R. MARGUERITE DODGE. 59329

Born in Mauch Chunk, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr.

Daughter of John Wilber Dodge and Mary McMullen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah E. Dodge and Rachel Matilda Ashley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Ashley and Roccena Goss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, Jr., and Lydia Doolittle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and colonel of the 13th regiment, 1777. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Samuel Ashley, Jr. (1747-1820), served as lieutenant of a company from Claremont, N. H., under Col. Benjamin Kellogg. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Springville, Pa.

Also No. 51689.

MRS. LUCILE GIBSON PLEASANTS. 59330

Born in West Point, Miss.

Wife of John S. Pleasants.

Descendant of Reuben Gibson, Abraham Gibson, Nathaniel Gibson, and Isaac Gibson.

Daughter of Orville Abraham Gibson and Josephine Marian Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wellington Gibson and Mary Katherine Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gibson, Jr., and Persis (Gibson) (b. 1783), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gibson and Mary Brown, his wife; Nathaniel Gibson and Hannah Brown, his 1st wife, m. 1776 (parents of Persis).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Gibson and Lois Smith, his wife; Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson, his 1st wife, m. 1744 (parents of Nathaniel).

Reuben Gibson (1725-1800) served on the Committee of Safety and was chairman, 1776. He was born in Sudbury; died in Fitchburg.

Also No. 39603.

Abraham Gibson (1752-1829) served as a minute man in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia, under different commands. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Leicester, Vt.

Also No. 34013.

Nathaniel Gibson (1753-1824) was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Bridges' company at the Lexington Alarm, and also in Capt. John Fuller's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Salisbury, Vt.

Isaac Gibson (1721-97) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also No. 33820.

MRS. CAMILLA PRICE SWITZLER BRANHAM. 59331

Wife of J. Scott Branham.

Descendant of Capt. William Royall.

Daughter of William Franklin Switzler and Mary Jane Royall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bedford Royall (1788-1844) and Pamela Williamson Price (1801-91), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of William Royall and Betsy Bedford (1772-1802), his wife, m. 1787.

William Royall (1754-1821) received a land grant for service in the Virginia cavalry.

Also No. 41408.

MRS. MADELINE BRANHAM COLLINS. 59332

Wife of Charles Collins.

Descendant of Capt. William Royall.

Daughter of Joel Scott Branham and Camilla Price Switzler, his wife.

See No. 59331.

MRS. MARY E. COX GRUMBINE. 59333

Born in Lock Springs, Mo.

Wife of Grant B. Grumbine.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Cox, Thomas Maupin, and Peter Mauzey.

Daughter of Levi Preston Cox, Jr., and Sarah Francis Mauzey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Preston Cox and Elizabeth Stamper, his wife; Jacob Lawson Mauzey and Clarissa Jane McClory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Cox and Lucy Perkins, his wife; Larkin Stamper and Emily Maupin, his wife; Thomas Mauzey and Lucinda Lawson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cox and Martha ——, his wife; Thomas Maupin and Elizabeth Michie, his wife; Peter Mauzey and Sallie Hughes, his wife.

Samuel Cox (1759-1837) served as ensign in the 7th company, 1st battalion, Philadelphia County militia, 1780, commanded by Lieut.-Col. George Smith. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Thomas Maupin (1764-1855) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Madison County, Ky., for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 58098.

Peter Mauzey (1751-1843) served as a private, 1776-77, in Capt. John Mountjoy's company, Virginia service; was engaged in the battle of Yorktown. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Fleming County, Ky.

Also Nos. 51199, 58724.

MRS. LUCY ELLEN HAWLEY. 59334

Born in Hinsdale, N. Y.

Descendant of Amos Hawley.

Daughter of Alonzo Hawley and Mary W. Freeman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Hawley and Susan Sill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong, his wife, m. 1777.

Amos Hawley (1755-1825) served as a private in the Connecticut Line at Long Island and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Moreau, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11207, 31708.

MRS. ELEANOR HOBLITZELLE TRITLE. 59335

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of John Stewart Tritle.

Descendant of Reuben Smith.

Daughter of Clarence L. Hoblitzelle and Ida A. Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Knapp and Eleanor McCartan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McCartan and Judith Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Smith and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Reuben Smith (1761-1831) enlisted, 1778, at the age of seventeen, under Capt. Robert Beall and Col. William Heth. He applied for a pension, 1829, from Pittsylvania County, Va., and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Rockingham County, N. C.

Also No. 14191.

MRS. FRANCES DEWEY RETON. 59336

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Arthur Edwin Reton.

Descendant of Ensign Simeon Dewey, 2nd.

Daughter of Simeon Dewey, 4th, and Olive Caroline McClelland, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Dewey, 3rd, and Betsey Bigelow Knight, his wife.

See No. 59301.

MRS. ROMA JOHNSON WOMALL. 59337

Born in Fayette, Mo.

Wife of John B. Womall.

Descendant of Clabourn Johnston.

Daughter of Reuben Johnston and Kizzie Terry Givens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clabourn Johnston and Elizabeth Sims, his wife.

Clabourn Johnston (1760-1840) was placed on the pension roll, Howard County, Mo., 1834, for service as private, Virginia State troops. He was born in Nelson County, Va.; died in Howard County, Mo.

MRS. ELIZABETH GALE COLEMAN. 59338

Born in Washington, Minn.

Wife of John P. Coleman.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bemis and of Capt. Eli Gale.

Daughter of Daniel Quinby Gale and Elizabeth Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gale and Sallie Quinby, his wife; John Swain and Hannah T. Bemis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Gale and Dorothy Blaisdell, his wife; Thaddeus Bemis and Judith Day, his wife.

Thaddeus Bemis (1768-1845) enlisted, 1779, at Weston, Mass., and was dismissed at West Point, 1780. In 1818 he received a pension. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Fryeburg, Me.

Eli Gale (1745-1813) served as captain of militia and on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Amesbury, Me.

Also No. 39645.

MRS. NANNIE WINSTON GARDNER. 59339

Born in La Grange, Tenn.

Wife of William A. Gardner.

Descendant of Joshua Fry and of Capt. Anthony Winston.

Daughter of Edmund Winston (b. 1801) and Sarah Fry, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Winston and Keziah Jones (1760-1826), his wife, m. 1776; Thomas Fry and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Joshua Fry (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Garrard County, Ky., 1834, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Danville, Ky.

Anthony Winston (1750-1828) was a delegate to the Virginia convention, 1775, and commanded a company of Virginia troops. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Tuscumbia, Ala.

MISS ARMELDA JEWETT. 59340

Born in Macoupin County, Ill.

Descendant of Maximilian Jewett.

Daughter of Charles Neil Jewett and Julia Ann Getty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Jewett and Caroline L. Neil, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pickard Jewett and Ann Wyman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Maximilian Jewett and Rebecca Burpi, his wife.

Maximilian Jewett (1742-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Col. James Prescott's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Bloomfield, Me.

Also No. 53305.

MRS. MARTHA HEALD JOHNSON. 59341

Born in St. Charles County, Mo.

Wife of Wright S. Johnson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Heald.

Daughter of Darius Heald and Martha Hunter, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Heald and Rebecca Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Heald and Sybil Adams or Davis (d. 1788), his 1st wife.

Thomas Heald (1733-1806) commanded the militia at the Concord Alarm. In 1778 was in command of a company from New Ipswich, N. H., and was soon after appointed colonel. He was born in New Ipswich, N. H.

MRS. VIRGINIA CAMPBELL PERSONS. 59342

Born in Platteville, Wis.

Wife of Frank William Persons.

Descendant of Philip Russell and of Douglas Oliver.

Daughter of James Clairborn Campbell and Permilia C. Oliver, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Campbell and Martha Weeks Russell, his wife; Duwitt Oliver (b. 1787) and Elizabeth Stephens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Russell and Elizabeth Russell, his wife; Douglas Oliver and Milly Carnalle, his 1st wife.

Philip Russell (1765-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Ill., for service as private, Virginia Continental Line, for twenty months' actual service. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ill.

Douglas Oliver (1763-1843) served as a private in the Virginia troops under Captains Jamieson, Hogan, Richardson, and Marshall, Colonels Logan and Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Anderson County, Tenn.

MRS. MARY MASON SCUDDER. 59343

Born in Brownsville, Pa.

Wife of Charles White Scudder.

Descendant of John Stevenson.

Daughter of Isaac M. Mason and Mary Tiernan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morgan Mason and Permelia Stevenson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Stevenson and Priscilla Gregg, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stevenson.

John Stevenson (1740-1823) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James Watson's company, Col. Thomas Porter's battalion of Lancaster County, Pa., which marched to New Jersey. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS SUE FRY WINSTON. 59344

Born in La Grange, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Winston and of Joshua Fry.

Daughter of Edmund Winston and Sarah Fry, his wife.

See No. 59339.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HAYNES ALLEN. 59345

Born in Macomb, Ill.

Wife of A. A. Allen.

Descendant of John Haynes.

Daughter of Cyrus Haynes (b. 1805) and Mahala Smith (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of John Haynes and Margaret Andrews, his wife.

John Haynes (1759-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Hugh Hull's company, Col. George Davidson's regiment, and was at Ramsour's Mills, Polk's Mills and other skirmishes. In 1833 was placed on the pension roll of Giles County, Tenn. He was born in North Carolina; died in McCracken County, Ky.

Also No. 56458.

MISS MINNIE M. BRASHEAR. 59346

Born in Brashear, Mo.

Descendant of John Burnett.

Daughter of Richard Matson Brashear (b. 1846) and Margaret Jane Montgomery (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of William Gowan Brashear (b. 1807) and Rosie Wood (b. 1809), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wood (b. 1777) and Susanna Burnett (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burnett and Sarah Johnson, his wife, m. 1780.

John Burnett served as a private in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, 7th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson. He died in 1809.

MISS ROMA BRASHEAR. 59347

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Descendant of John Burnett.

Daughter of Richard Matson Brashear and Margaret Jane Montgomery, his wife.

See No. 59346.

MRS. SARAH TROWBRIDGE HALL. 59348

Born in Arcadia, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Walter Hall.

Descendant of Joseph Jackson, Joseph Jackson, Jr., Seth Trowbridge, Lieut. James Christie, and Stephen Burr.

Daughter of Seth Trowbridge (1811-83) and Nancy Minerva Jackson (1811-1902), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Miner Trowbridge (1787-1876) and Deborah Smith (1787-1826), his wife, m. 1808; Philip Burr Jackson (1780-1865) and Sarah Christie (1779-1858), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Trowbridge and Lucretia Spoor (1765-1855), his wife, m. 1785; Joseph Jackson, Jr., and Mary Edmunds (1760-1806), his wife, m. 1779; James Christie and Hannah Christie, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jackson and Sarah Burr (b. 1732), his wife, m. 1752.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Burr and Elizabeth Hull (b. 1699), his 1st wife, m. 1721.

Joseph Jackson (1728-90) signed the Association Test in the northeast precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1775. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in New York.

Joseph Jackson, Jr. (1756-1837), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia and was a private in the battle of White Plains. He received a pension, 1832, in Wayne County, N. Y. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in New York City.

Also No. 23492.

Seth Trowbridge (1763-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Cumberland County, N. Y., for seventeen months' actual service as private, New York militia. He was born in Wilton, Conn.; died in Preble, N. Y.

Also No. 25910.

James Christie served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Finlay's company, New Hampshire volunteers, 1777, which marched from Londonderry, N. H., to join the northern Continental Army at Saratoga. He died, 1790, in New York State.

Stephen Burr (1698-1778), a patriot. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Redding.

MRS. ADAH BLANCHE CASKEY COCKRELL. 59349

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Wife of Irvin Cockrell.

Descendant of Ensign John Bell.

Daughter of John Caskey and Jennie Link, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias Link and Elizabeth Goode, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Link and Eliza Bell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bell and Anne Tunstall, his wife.

John Bell was appointed ensign, 1780, in John Dickey's company, John Waddle as lieutenant, Augusta County, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 38400.

MISS JENNIE BELLE ADAMS. 59350

Born in Fort Atkinson, Iowa.

Descendant of George Adams, Charles Johnston, and Benjamin Cozier.

Daughter of Charles Francis Adams (1849-84) and Margaret Emily Snider (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of George Johnston Adams and Ellen Horn, his wife; Jacob J. Snider (1817-1903) and Julia Ann Sears (1823-97), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Adams (b. 1778) and Sarah Johnston, his wife; C. Cozier Sears and Mary Ann Brownson (1803-47), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Adams and Elizabeth Crosby, his 2nd wife; Michael Johnston (b. 1764) and Sarah Atkinson, his wife, m. 1784; Ira Brownson (1771-1806) and Pemelia Cozier (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Johnston and Ruth Marsh, his wife; Benjamin Cozier and Sarah Cozier (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1766.

George Adams (1733-1814) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Lexington, where he was born.

Charles Johnston (1737-1813) was lieutenant-colonel, 1777, in Bedel's regiment, and colonel of militia, Stark's brigade. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Governor's Council, and, 1781, was made judge of Grafton County, where he served twenty-six years. He was born in Hampstead; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Also No. 21722.

Benjamin Cozier (1745-1827) served in the Connecticut militia, 1778, in Colonel Beardsley's regiment. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. ELLEN ELIZABETH HOLT ROTHWELL. 59351

Born in Norway, Me.

Wife of James H. Rothwell.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Farnum and of Amos Hobbs.

Daughter of Benjamin G. Holt and Betsy Ellen Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Holt and Hannah Farnum, his wife; Robinson Hobbs and Lavinia Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Farnum and Dolly Holt, his wife; Amos Hobbs and Lucy Robinson, his wife, m. 1782.

Benjamin Farnum (1746-1838) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, as captain at the siege of Boston and was under Colonel Tupper, Massachusetts Line, 1777-79; was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill and in 1795 was placed on the invalid pension roll of Essex County, Mass. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Amos Hobbs (1761-1839) served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He died in Norway, Me.

Also No. 33791.

MRS. DORA SARTELLE BENNETT. 59352

Born in Rockland, Me.

Wife of R. A. Bennett.

Descendant of John Shorey.
Daughter of Eugene Tory Sartelle and Emma Farnsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Farnsworth and Elmira Marston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Marston and Betsey Shory, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shorey.
John Shorey served several enlistments as a private from Berwick, Me., 1775-80. The census of 1700 of York County gives his name.
Also No. 30310.

MRS. CORNELIA BENNETT DOUP. 59353

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.

Wife of L. G. Doup.
Descendant of Amos Bennett.
Daughter of Samuel F. Bennett and Cornelia S. Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bennett and Sally Frisbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Bennett, Jr., and Janet Sterling, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Bennett and Jane Shaw, his wife.
Amos Bennett (1739-1828) served as a private in Capt. John Abbott's company, Colonel Knickerbocker's regiment, 14th Albany County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.
Also No. 53857.

MRS. FLORA E. CUTLER HARDY. 59354

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of George W. Hardy.
Descendant of Lieut. James Lawrence, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Nye Cutler and Mary P. Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Lawrence and Emily Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Lawrence and Mary Jewett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lawrence, Jr., and Elizabeth Fisk, his wife, m. 1756.
James Lawrence, Jr. (1736-1821), was lieutenant of the 6th company, Middlesex County regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.
Also Nos. 24495, 26618, 32508.

MRS. ALICE HODGDON HENDERSON. 59355

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Wife of Leon C. Henderson.
Descendant of Capt. John Brewster.
Daughter of Isaac D. Hodgdon and Victoria A. Jenness, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Hodgdon and Mary J. Hobbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Hodgdon and Polly Brewster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brewster and Elizabeth Knight, his wife.

John Brewster (1740-1827) was one of three men appointed by the Committee of Safety of Rochester to raise a company of men, 1776. Col. Pierce Long was in command and the regiment was stationed for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor and later ordered to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.

MRS. LILLIAN ETTA BASS NEAL. 59356

Born in Wilton, Me.

Wife of Wilder Bradley Neal.

Descendant of Ebenezer Newman.

Daughter of George Bass and Mary Elizabeth Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Potter, Jr., and Mary Winslow Noyes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Potter and Nancy Newman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newman and Sarah Daws (1762-1851), his wife, m. 1782.

Ebenezer Newman (1756-1839) was at the siege of Boston and wounded in retreat from New York, 1776. He received a pension, 1818, for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Weld, Maine.

Also No. 38055.

MRS. DULA Z. WALLACE BLAKEY. 59357

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of John M. Blakey.

Descendant of John Wallace, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Floyd Wallace and Julia C. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wallace and Sally Gage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wallace and Isabella Witherspoon, his wife.

John Wallace (1746-1837) served at the battle of Bennington under Lieut. John Orr and Gen. John Stark. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Bedford.

MRS. LYDIANNA E. BUTTERFIELD STEVENS. 59358

Born in Littleton, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Stevens.

Descendant of Robert Butterfield.

Daughter of David Chamberlain Butterfield and Mary Fiske Hemmenway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Butterfield and Elizabeth Chamberlain, his wife.

Robert Butterfield (1756-1841) was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1832, for seven months' actual service as private, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Londonderry; died in Francestown, N. H.

MRS. EMMA ASENATH PROCTOR. 59359

Born in Monkton, Vt.

Wife of Amos Lesly Proctor.
Descendant of George Bidwell.
Daughter of George Clinton Bidwell and Ruth Maria Noble, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Bidwell and Asenath Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Bidwell and Sarah Sedgwick, his wife.
George Bidwell (1756-1840) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company, Connecticut service. He was born in West Hartford, Conn.; died in Starksboro, Vt.

MRS. HARRIETT PRESTON BACHELDER. 59360

Born in Newport, Vt.

Wife of Frank Herbert Bachelder.
Descendant of Ephraim Foster.
Daughter of Joseph Franklin Preston and Harriet Foster, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Foster and Lovisa Amelia Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Foster, Jr., and Jerusha Miner, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Foster and Hannah Moore, his wife.
Ephraim Foster (1731-1803) signed the Association Test in Bow, N. H., where he was born. He died in Peacham, Vt.

MISS MARY ELLA BATCHELDER. 59361

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Dudley Prescott, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Nathan G. Batchelder and Martha Swain Prescott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dudley Prescott (b. 1789) and Polly Gibson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dudley Prescott and Martha Swain, his wife.
Dudley Prescott (1758-1815) served, 1778-79, in Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's company as lieutenant, New Hampshire service. He was born in Epping; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

MRS. ROSA A. BRICKETT. 59362

Born in Chester, N. H.

Wife of William H. Brickett.
Descendant of Nathan Fitz (Fitts).
Daughter of Frederick A. Morse and Mary Dearborn Fitz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Fitz and Susannah Dearborn, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Fitz and Abigail French, his wife.
Nathan Fitz (1739-81) signed the Association Test, 1776, and, 1777, served in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Salterbury, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.
Also No. 31601.

MISS MABEL J. BRICKETT. 59363

Born in Hampstead, N. H.

Descendant of Nathan Fitz (Fitts).
Daughter of William H. Brickett and Rosa A. Morse, his wife.
See No. 59362.

MRS. MATTIE L. BATCHELDER BURPEE. 59364

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of William Byron Burpee.
Descendant of Lieut. Dudley Prescott.
Daughter of Nathan Batchelder and Martha Swain Prescott, his wife.
See No. 59361.

MRS. GEORGIE ROBINSON JENCKS. 59365

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Welcome Jencks.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Robinson.
Daughter of De La Fayette Robinson and Julia Emma Stearns, his wife.
See No. 59366.

MRS. NELLIE ROBINSON RANNO. 59366

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Fred Ranno.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Robinson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of De La Fayette Robinson and Julia Emma Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark De La Fayette Robinson and Susan Hull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Robinson and Nancy Wiggin, his wife.
Noah Robinson (1754-1827) served at Trenton, Princeton, Saratoga, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1818, for four years' actual service as private and captain-lieutenant, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Stratham; died in New Hampton, N. H.

MRS. MARY MAYNARD SANBORN. 59367

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of John Sanborn.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Hapgood.
Daughter of John H. Maynard and Jenny Lind Clough, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Maynard and Mary Maynard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Maynard and Betsy Hapgood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hapgood and Esther Gardner, his wife.

Daniel Hapgood (1747-1833) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Col. James Prescott's regiment and, 1777, enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Silas Taylor's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born and died in Stow, Mass.

MISS ANABEL TUBBS (WILKINS) OSBORNE. 59368

Born in Goffstown, N. H.

Descendant of Samuel Peabody.

Daughter of Lysander Goodridge Wilkins and Emma Jane Peabody, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stiles Peabody and Mary McLaughlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stiles Peabody and Mary Holt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Peabody and Elizabeth Wilkins, his wife.

Samuel Peabody (1741-1814) enlisted as a private in Capt. Asa Prince's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, 1775; also in same company under Col. Israel Hutchinson, 19th regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Mount Vernon, N. H.

MRS. EVA DODGE WALKER. 59369

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Thomas Walker, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Dodge.

Daughter of William Smith Dodge and Mary Elizabeth King, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Dodge and Elizabeth Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dodge and Ruth Giddings, his wife.

Thomas Dodge (1743-1816) commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Willard's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

MRS. ELSIE FULLER STANIELS. 59370

Born in Lempster, N. H.

Wife of Charles S. Staniels.

Descendant of Noah Fuller.

Daughter of Irving Fuller and Celia Purmort, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Fuller and Sarah Maria Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Fuller and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Noah Fuller (1758-1843) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts volunteers. He was born in Kingston, Mass.

MRS. BEULAH B. CANFIELD. 59371

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of Isaac Augustus Canfield.

Descendant of Ann Cooper Whitall.
Daughter of Abraham Browning and Elizabeth Hendry Matlock, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Matlock and Kiturah Kennedy, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Matlock and Hannah Whitall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Whitall and Ann Cooper, his wife.
Ann Cooper Whitall (1716-97) was a very much venerated Quaker, living near Fort Mercer. In 1777 she entertained the officers at her home and after the battle of Red Bank turned her house into a hospital, caring for the wounded and dying. She was born in Woodbury; died in Whitall, N. J.
Also No. 52791.

MRS. VIRGINIA OLIPHANT FORSYTH. 59372

Born in Burlington County, N. J.

Wife of John Forsyth.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.
Daughter of Eayre Oliphant, Jr., and Hannah Ann Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eayre Oliphant and Ann Mullen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.
Jonathan Oliphant (1739-1804) equipped and maintained a company of Burlington County militia until retired for disability, 1777. His company was composed of all available men among his tenants and neighbors, and his eldest son, Shinn, then a boy of ten, was the oldest male left on his estate. His wife with the serving women kept the mills going day and night in their absence to provide for their sustenance. He was born and died in Oliphant's Mills, N. J.
Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332.

MISS ELIZABETH LOWNDES STEVENS. 59373

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Folsom.
Daughter of Joseph Tilton Stevens and Mary Jodrell Lowndes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Folsom Stevens and Harriet S. Delacroix, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bingham Stevens and Joanna Folsom (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Folsom and Elizabeth Emery, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Folsom (1732-90) served as muster-master during the Revolution. In 1777 he was "on public service for the State." He also served as selectman of Exeter, N. H., where he was born.

MRS. MARY SOMERS FIFIELD. 59374

Born in Linwood, N. J.

Wife of E. T. Fifield.

Descendant of Capt. James Somers and of James Somers.
Daughter of Reuben Somers and Roxanna (Somers), his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington Somers and Deborah (Somers) (b. 1814), his wife (parents of Roxanna).
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Somers and Roxanna Scull, his wife (parents of Washington); James Somers and Abner Blackman (b. 1779), his 2nd wife (parents of Deborah).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Somers and Sarah Scull, his wife (parents of Samuel).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Somers and Rebecca Steelman, his wife.
James Somers (1739-79) was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, serving in Capt. William Price's company, New Jersey militia, Col. Richard Somers, and captain in the 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Somers' Point, N. J.
James Somers (1761-1850) served as a private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Somers' Point, N. J.
Also No. 43122.

MRS. IDA L. BOYCE KANTZ. 59375

Born in Fayston, Vt.

Wife of Marion Beachell Kantz.
Descendant of Gershom Brigham.
Daughter of George O. Boyce and Laura A. Brigham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Brigham and Sophronia Rider, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gershom Brigham and Sarah Allen, his wife.
Gershom Brigham (1749-1817) was a minute man from Marlboro under Capt. William Brigham at Concord, 1775. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Fayston, Vt.
Also No. 19572.

MRS. ELLA WYCKOFF RIDDLE. 59376

Born in Asbury, N. J.

Wife of H. M. Riddle.
Descendant of Capt. George Anderson.
Daughter of Martin Wyckoff and Caroline Copner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Copner and Matilda Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Anderson and Sarah Skerm, his wife.
George Anderson (1751-1839) raised a company of militia of which he was captain. He was at the battle of Long Island and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Burlington County for service as captain, New Jersey militia. He was born in Nottingham Township, Burlington County, N. J.
Also No. 20790.

MRS. MARY GOODMAN CARNS. 59377

Born in Louisa County, Va.

Wife of Daniel Hearst Carns.

Descendant of William Mills.

Daughter of George Augustus Goodman and Margaret Mills Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leroy Chandler Mills and Sarah Ann Quarles (b. 1804), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Quarles (1767-1818) and Ann Mills (1784-1858), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mills and Peggy Swift, his wife, m. 1774.

William Mills served in the Virginia militia, 1781, when Cornwallis overran the Colony. His letter from Williamsburg to his wife, March 30, 1781, gives an account of his company, of the various alarms, and of the location and number of the enemy. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 39208.

MRS. CLARISSA ROOD MORAN. 59378

Born in Charlotte, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel F. Moran.

Descendant of Theophilus Humphrey.

Daughter of Alexander J. Rood and Annetta Tozier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Tozier and Harriet Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lester Hayden Humphrey and Hannah Blakely, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Humphrey, Jr., and Cynthia Hayden, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Humphrey and Hepsiba Cornish, his wife.

Theophilus Humphrey (1741-1826) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Smith's company. He served as drummer at the siege of Boston. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.

Also No. 10453.

MRS. LOUISE LATHROP BURT BOSWORTH. 59379

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Harlan Page Bosworth.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, Sergt. Philo Canfield, Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Lieut. Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., Adjt. Frederick Jones Whiting, Major Daniel Starr, and Elisha Burt.

Daughter of Henry Whiting Burt and Charlotte Louise Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Burt and Harriet R. Whiting, his wife; Septimus Lathrop (1807-74) and Louise Keyes (1818-65), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Burt and Chloe Wales, his wife; Oliver Lathrop, M. D. (1778-1824), and Eliza Johnson (1782-1822), his wife, m. 1802; Henry Starr Whiting and Sallie Canfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., and Deborah (Lathrop) (1747-1814), his wife, m. 1768; Philo Canfield and Mary Parsons Clark, his wife; Frederick Jones Whiting and Rachel Starr, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Tracy Leffingwell, his wife; Samuel Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife; Daniel Starr and Rachel ——, his wife.

Samuel Canfield (1726-99) served as lieutenant-colonel of militia, 1776, and commanded a regiment at West Point. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 24508, 25706, 35255, 40308.

Philo Canfield (1762-1827) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Chapman's company, Col. John Mead's regiment of drafted men, being about fifteen years of age at the time. He also served as sergeant in his father's regiment, Col. Samuel Canfield, and received a pension. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Ebenezer Lathrop (1702-81) commanded a company of veteran guards for tours of duty from Norwich to New London. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr. (1743-1804), served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Branch's company of Connecticut militia, 1778. He was born in Connecticut; died in Norway, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11333, 16366.

Frederick Jones Whiting (1759-1804) served as lieutenant and adjutant in the 2nd Continental Dragoons, 1781-82. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died in Danbury, Conn.

Daniel Starr (1724-77) served as major in the Connecticut State troops and was killed at the time of the burning of Danbury while going out to meet the British. His house was burned and many valuable papers. He was born in Connecticut.

Elisha Burt (1764-1833) enlisted in Capt. Solomon Allen's company of Northampton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Westhampton.

MRS. FANNIE MORGAN KENDALL. 59380

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of William Arnold Kendall.

Descendant of William Brower.

Daughter of William James Morgan and Mary Catharine Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Reese and Susannah Brower, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rendell Brower (bapt. 1784) and Elenore Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brower and Elizabeth Rendell, his wife.

William Brower served as a private in the 2nd regiment, New York infantry, under Col. Philip Van Cortland, 1782. He was born, 1745, in New York State.

MRS. ANNIE COWELL REED. 59381

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Douglass Reed.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Lieut. Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., and Elisha Lathrop.

Daughter of Matthew Henry Cowell (1839-86) and Emma Pauline Lathrop (1843-1905), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Septimus Lathrop (1807-74) and Louise Keyes (1818-65), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Oliver Lathrop (1778-1824) and Eliza Johnson (1782-1822), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., and Deborah (Lathrop) (1747-1814), his wife, m. 1768.

See No. 59379.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Lathrop and Abigail Avery, his wife, m. 1745 (parents of Deborah).

Elisha Lathrop (1723-88) was justice of the peace, deputy, and agent for Norwich, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. JANE GREEN WILCOX. 59382

Born in Alfred, N. Y.

Wife of Dewitt G. Wilcox.

Descendant of Edward J. Green, John Fisk, and Sergt. Luke Green.

Daughter of Maxson J. Green and Huldah Le Suer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Green and Irene Fisk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clark Green and Anna Comstock, his 1st wife; James Fisk and Hannah Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward J. Green and Susannah Crandall (1759-1836), his wife, m. 1780 (parents of Hannah); Luke Green and Lois (Green), his wife, m. 1773 (parents of Clark); John Fisk and Irene Buck (1754-1850), his wife, m. 1777.

Edward J. Green (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Allegany County, New York, 1833, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Alfred, N. Y.

John Fisk (1749-1802) served in the commissary with the New York militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass., lived at Crown Point during the war and died in Brookfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 31871, 34294.

Luke Green (1751-1801) was sergeant in Captain Gorton's company, Col. Christopher Lippett's regiment, 1776, which left Rhode Island to join Washington's army at Harlem Heights soon after the battle of Long Island; engaged in battles of White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH GUNSAUL KEENEY. 59383

Born in Fairport, N. Y.

Wife of Fred Bristol Keeney.
Descendant of John Gunsalis, of New York.
Daughter of John Sparbeck Gunsaul and Susan Mars, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Gunsalis, Jr., and Mary Sparbeck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gunsalis and Mary Manny, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gunsalis and Marget Buntyn, his wife.
John Gunsalis (1717-77) served as a militia man in the 3rd regiment, Albany County, under Col. Philip Schuyler. He was born in New York City and was killed by the Indians while on a furlough at his home near Schenectady.

MRS. ELLA GRAVES MILLSPAUGH. 59384

Born in Willing, N. Y.

Wife of Pathuel K. Millspaugh.
Descendant of Bela Graves.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Graves and Lucy Ette Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Graves and Jerusha Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bela Graves and Sarah Griswold, his wife.
Bela Graves (1750-1852) in 1779 was in Capt. Alexander Waugh's company of horse, which marched on the burning of Fairfield, and was in service at Horse Neck. He was born in Connecticut; died in Willing, Allegany County, N. Y.

MRS. BELLE KIRKPATRICK WAIT. 59385

Born in Allegany County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry O. Wait.
Descendant of Alexander Kirkpatrick and of David Ayers.
Daughter of David Kirkpatrick and Joanna Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kirkpatrick and Mary Ayres, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Kirkpatrick and Sarah Carroll, his wife; David Ayers and Hannah Compton, his 2nd wife.
Alexander Kirkpatrick (1751-1827) was a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Minnebrook, N. J.

MINE BROOK

David Ayers (1741-1812) was a private in Capt. Gavin McCoy's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Liberty Corners, N. J.

Also No. 52850.

MISS HELEN M. KNOX. 59386

Born in West Winfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Putnam.

Daughter of Rev. William J. Knox and Celia Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Davis and Josepha Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Kezia Pollard, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Putnam (1755-1819) enlisted as a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant during the war. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Windham, Vt.

Also Nos. 10666, 11968, 16391, 25798, 30432, 47780.

MRS. SOPHY ELLEN PAGE CARLUCCI. 59387

Born in Bethany, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Ransom, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Whipple Page and Ellen Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Whipple Page and Marian Ransom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Ransom and Betsey Sears, his wife.

Elijah Ransom (1751-1828) served as sergeant in the company of minute men from Colchester at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned lieutenant, Continental Line, 1777, served in the Connecticut light infantry, 1781, under Lafayette, and was retired, 1782. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of New London, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 20818.

MRS. JANE DRAKE WILSON ARMSTRONG. 59388

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of John Edwin Armstrong.

Descendant of Major John Coryell, Emanuel Coryell, William Drake, and Isaac Drake.

Daughter of Frank G. Wilson and Eugenia Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Drake and June Coryell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Otis Drake and Rebekah Lassell (1780-1865), his wife, m. 1802; Vincent Coryell and Rachel Lounsbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Drake and Jane Crossman, his wife; Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife; William Drake and Phœbe Leonard (1733-82), his 1st wife, m. 1752.

John Coryell (1730-99) commanded a company of Bucks County, Pennsylvania associators, 1775; was promoted major, 1777, and served as quartermaster. He was born in New Market, N. J.; died in Bucks County, Pa.

Emanuel Coryell (1754-1835) served as forage master and received a pension, 1831. He was born in Anwell, N. J.; died in Nicholas, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13870, 14672, 17663, 22308, 29267, 40999.

William Drake served as a soldier from Taunton, Mass., where in 1729 he was born.

Also Nos. 22284, 26208.

Isaac Drake (1753-1800) served as a fifer, 1775, and at various alarms through the war from Taunton, where he was born and died.

Also No. 40999.

MRS. MARY JANE HULBERT. 59389

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin T. Woodward.

Daughter of Benjamin Woodward and Jane Cavan, his wife.

Benjamin Woodward (1759-1846) enlisted at the age of sixteen, serving under Col. Philip Van Cortland and Capt. John Hallett, New York Line, on Continental establishment. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Elmira.

MISS MARTHA FERRY. 59390

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Descendant of John Ferry.

Daughter of John L. Ferry and Anna Sophia Lawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Ferry (b. 1820) and Elizabeth Barr (b. 1822), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Loomis Ferry (b. 1784) and Sada Fosket (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ferry and Susanna Ferry (b. 1752), his wife.

John Ferry (1754-1832) served as a private in the 1st New York Line. He died in Forestville, N. Y.

MRS. ZADA A. FERRY WALKER. 59391

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Wife of Raymond Walker.

Descendant of John Ferry.

Daughter of John L. Ferry and Anna Sophia Lawson, his wife.

See No. 59390.

MRS. GRACE PRITCHARD OLIPHANT. 59392

Born in Richmond County, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Hitchcock.

Daughter of David Pritchard and Dolores S. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pritchard and Wealthy Hill Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Pritchard and Anna Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hitchcock, Jr., and Eunice Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hitchcock and Rhoda Cook, his wife.

Benjamin Hitchcock in 1778 was a private in the 10th regiment of militia and responded to the Peekskill Alarm, although exempt on account of age from leaving the State. He was born, 1724, in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 6475.

MRS. LOUISE MILLER CRAIGIE. 59393

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of John Richard T. Craigie.

Descendant of Capt. Noble Hine and of Asa Huntington.

Daughter of William Alfred Miller and Frances H. Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beecher and Hannah Maria Huntington, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Huntington and Polly Hine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noble Hine and Patience Hubbell, his wife.

Noble Hine (1744-96) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in New Milford; died in Woodbridge, Conn.

Also No. 24891.

Asa Huntington (1741-1825) served as a private in Capt. Robert Walker's company of Connecticut militia at Fort Stanwix, 1776. He was born in Norwich; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 18746.

MRS. MARY D. BROWNELL. 59394

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Frank V. Brownell.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Yanney.

Daughter of Alexander Don and Susan Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Y. Edwards and Mary Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Edwards and Margaret Yanney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Yanney and Elizabeth M. Cline (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1776.

Henry Yanney (1749-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. John Fisher's company in Tryon County militia; was taken prisoner and honor-

ably discharged at Oswego, N. Y. He was born in New Jersey; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26500, 41610.

MRS. DELLE M. BLISS. 59395

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Wife of W. B. Bliss.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphreys.

Daughter of John Sumner and Julia Wood Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Bennett and Juliet L. Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Olive Humphreys, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Humphreys and Olive Pratt, his wife.

William Humphreys (1730-1808) commanded a company in the Northern army, 1776. He was born in Needham, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.

Also Nos. 12911, 52828.

MRS. LOUISE REMINGTON KESSINGER. 59396

Born in Oriskany, N. Y.

Wife of Augustus Kessinger.

Descendant of Hezekiah Seymour.

Daughter of John Wesley Remington and Hannah Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leverett Seymour and Sarah Woodworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Seymour and Ruth Kellogg (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1776.

Hezekiah Seymour (1745-1815) was in Capt. Uriah Seymour's company of light horse and was with Washington in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 38626.

MISS IDA C. WOOD. 59397

Born in Lee, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. John Manchester, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Wood and Harriet Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Wood and Betsy Manchester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Manchester and Jail Kent, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Manchester and Mary Whitman, his wife, m. 1771.

John Manchester (1752-94) was appointed lieutenant of the 8th company, 1776. He was born in Tiverton; died in Cranston, R. I.

Also Nos. 22255, 43206.

MRS. LUSETTA B. LINCOLN. 59398

Born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Z. Lincoln.
Descendant of Lieut. James Scobey.
Daughter of William Bonstul and Jane Scobey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Scobey (b. 1779) and Phœbe Cransdall, his wife.
See No. 59448.

MRS. JENNIE FULLER VAN ORDEN. 59399

Born in New Baltimore, N. Y.

Wife of Wessel Ten Brœck Van Orden.
Descendant of John Anderson.
Daughter of William Fuller and Lydia Allen Swezey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fuller and Isabelle Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Anderson and Sarah Mansfield, his wife.
John Anderson (1762-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, New York Line. He died in New Baltimore, N. Y.

MISS MARY BOGUE ALDEN. 59400

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. David Perry, David Gregg, Jr., Alexander McCauley, Samuel Cook Bogue, Corp. Sutheric Weston, David Spaulding, Dr. Seth Alden, and Amasa Gay.
Daughter of John Ferris Alden (b. 1852) and Mary Emma Bogue (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1885.
Granddaughter of Sidney Alden (1817-83) and Harriet Newell Weston (1822-1905), his wife, m. 1848; George Chase Bogue and Mary Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Alden (1784-1822) and Sarah McCulloch (1790-1836), his wife; Samuel Bishop Bogue and Livinia Parsons, his wife; Sutheric Weston, Jr., and Sally Stuart McCauley, his wife; David Perry and Nancy Gay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Alden and Priscilla Cole (1754--98), his wife; Samuel Cook Bogue and Triphena Thompson, his wife; Sutheric Weston and Mary De Lancy, his wife; Alexander McCauley and Esther Gregg, his wife; Sylvanus Perry and Eunice Spaulding, his wife; Amasa Gay and Mary Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Perry and Anna Bliss, his wife; David Gregg, Jr., and Annie Clyde, his wife; David Spaulding and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.
David Perry (1741-1826), who had served in the early wars, was married in Connecticut, where he served as lieutenant. He published a book, 1822, "His Life as a Soldier in the French and Revo-

lutionary Wars." He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Ira, Vt.

Also Nos. 37617, 44223, 50901.

David Gregg, Jr. (1727-97), who had served in the early wars, was one of a company of one hundred men under Captain Reid at the battle of Bennington under General Stark. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.

Alexander McCauley (1751-1820) enlisted in Capt. Philip Putnam's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, raised to reinforce the army in New York; engaged in the battle of White Plains, 1776. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Merrimack.

Sutheric Weston (1751-1831) served as a private at the battle of Bunker Hill and later as corporal in Capt. Daniel Walker's company, Colonel Bedell's regiment. He was born and died in Amherst, N. H.

Also No. 58349.

Samuel Cook Bogue (1755-1829) enlisted in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noahdiah Hooker's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Norfolk, N. Y.

David Spaulding (1728-1801) was a private under General Gates, 1777, in a regiment of militia serving to the northward. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also No. 50901.

Seth Alden (1749-1809) served as surgeon during the Revolution, 1779, from Shaftsbury, Vt., where he was born. He died in Caldwell, N. Y.

Amasa Gay (1761-1824) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Heywood's company, Lieut.-Col. Calvin Smith's 6th regiment. 1781. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Redding, Vt.

MRS. HALLIE DAVIS ELY. 59401

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Myron T. Bly.

Descendant of Josiah Davis.

Daughter of George P. Davis and Rena Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Davis and Elisa Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Grace Draper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Susannah MacDonald, his wife.

Josiah Davis responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1754, in Harvard, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

MRS. IDA HIGBIE FORBES. 59402

Born in Penfield, N. Y.

Wife of John Franklin Forbes.
Descendant of Rev. Abijah Peck.
Daughter of Abijah Peck Higbie and Sarah Jane Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Higbie and Abigail Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Peck and Mindwell Close, his wife.
Abijah Peck (1758-1848) enlisted, 1776, and was in the battle of White Plains. He became a clergyman and wielded influence for good as a citizen and Christian. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Clifton Park, N. Y.
Also Nos. 15151, 25702.

MRS. VIVIEN JEAN FORBES SCHMUCKI. 59403

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of George J. Schmucki.
Descendant of John Forbes and of Rev. Abijah Peck.
Daughter of John Franklin Forbes and Ida Adella Higbie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merrill Forbes and Maria Palmer, his wife; Abijah Peck Higbie and Sarah Jane Ross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philo Forbes and Nancy Johnson, his wife; William Higbie and Abigail Peck, his wife.
See No. 59402.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Forbes and Ruth Merrill, his wife.
John Forbes (1760-1838) served several enlistments under different commands and was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden County, Vt., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Williston, Vt.
Also No. 22446.

MRS. HARRIET C. SEDGWICK HEERMANS. 59404

Born in Hammondsport, N. Y.

Wife of George Heermans.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Sedgwick and Mary Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Sedgwick and Polly Beckwith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick and Anna Steele, his wife.
Samuel Sedgwick, Jr. (1754-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. John Cooke's company, Canfield's regiment of militia, at West Point, 1781. He received a pension for two years' actual service in the Connecticut Line. He died at Westmoreland, N. Y.
Also No. 13647.

MRS. HELEN FORBES MANN. 59405

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Wife of Abram Joseph Mann.
Descendant of John Forbes and of Rev. Abijah Peck.
Daughter of John Franklin Forbes and Ida Adelia Higbie, his wife.
See No. 59403.

MISS MARY MILLER POWIS. 59406

Born in Seneca County, N. Y.

Descendant of John Schuyler, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Powis and Letitia Caroline Schuyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arent Schuyler and Ann Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Schuyler and Mary Hunter, his wife.
John Schuyler (1745-1806) served as a private in the 15th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in New York.
Also Nos. 54907, 57454.

MRS. HARRIET ADELIA DARLING CHAPIN. 59407

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Philip E. Chapin.
Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Chipman.
Daughter of George Darling and Harriet Elizabeth Chipman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Chipman and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Chipman and Mary White, his wife.
Jesse Chipman (1755-1841) was in the Canadian expedition, 1775, and served as sergeant at the battle of Bennington, 1777. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Malone, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN GOTT VROOM. 59408

Born in Ogden, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel W. Vroom.
Descendant of Major Lebbeus Ball.
Daughter of John S. Gott and Alma Ball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvin Ball and Lucretia Vickery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lebbeus Ball, Jr., and Charlotte Curtis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lebbeus Ball and Thankful Stowe, his wife.
Lebbeus Ball (1739-1806) was commissioned captain, 1775; promoted major, 1777, in the Massachusetts infantry. He was wounded and honorably discharged, 1782. He was buried with military honors at Ballston, N. Y.
Also No. 27740.

MRS. HARRIET P. KING LENOX. 59409

Born in Waterville, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Lenox.

Descendant of Stephen Wood.

Daughter of Alonzo Wood King and Harriet Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William King and Persis Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Wood and Abigail Keep, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wood and Bethesda Kibby, his wife.

Stephen Wood (1732-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Monson. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Monson, Mass.

Also No. 43224.

MRS. LOIS E. BEEBE MARSH. 59410

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel Marsh.

Descendant of Amos Kingsley.

Daughter of Eleazer Beebe and Susan Lois Kingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Kingsley, Jr., and Elizabeth Snow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Kingsley and Mary Wadsworth, his wife.

Amos Kingsley (1731-96) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Becket, Mass.

Also No. 55354.

MRS. ARDELLE L. HARRINGTON INGALSBE. 59411

Born in Bennington County, Vt.

Wife of Harvey D. Ingalsbe.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Stearns, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Clark Harrington and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dirully Hopkins and Ann Stearns, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Stearns, Jr. (1797-1835), and Mary Dresser, his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Stearns (1766-1838) and Anne (Russell) Estabrook, his 2nd wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Stearns and Lucy Wyman, his wife, m. 1755.

Edward Stearns (1726-93) served as a minute man in Capt. Jonathan Wilson's company, and when his captain fell at Concord he took command of the company. He was born in Billerica; died in Bedford, Mass.

Also No. 1296.

MRS. ANNA M. DAILEY HOFFMAN. 59412

Born in Avon, N. Y.

Wife of E. O. Hoffman.

Descendant of Sergt. William Markham, Jr.

Daughter of Hiram D. Dailey and Harriet E. Linville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dailey and Lavinia Whitney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Whitney and Huldah Markham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Markham, Jr., and Phoebe Dexter (1765-1851), his wife, m. 1785.

William Markham, Jr. (1762-1826), served in the New Hampshire militia as sergeant at Saratoga and, 1780, was in Capt. Peter Page's company in the defense of West Point. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; lived in New Hampshire during the Revolution; removed to Rush, N. Y., where he was colonel in 1812 and where he died.

Also No. 43177.

MRS. ELSINA MILLS WELLS. 59413

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of Eleazer Merrill Wells.

Descendant of William C. Mills, Darius Case, Lieut. John Thrall, and Josiah Leonard.

Daughter of Darius Case Mills (1818-84) and Andelusia Leonard (1823-75), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of William Treat Mills (1782-1820) and Polly Case (1786-1825), his wife, m. 1808; Abner Leonard and Candace Owen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William C. Mills and Phœbe Prindle, his wife; Darius Case and Hepzibah Foote, his wife; Josiah Leonard and Elizabeth Hillard, his wife; Hepzibah Owen and Elizabeth Thrall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thrall and Rebekah Davis, his wife.

William C. Mills (1758-1828) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Joseph Dyckman's company, New York service. He died in Kingston, N. Y.

Darius Case (1757-97) served as a private, 1776, under Sergt. Joseph Goodwin in the 18th Connecticut regiment under Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

John Thrall (1728-91) was lieutenant, 1779, 2nd company, 18th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Connecticut.

Josiah Leonard (1750-1818) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Jacob Pool's company, Colonel Jacob's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Kingston, N. Y.

MRS. AMELIA BENNETT BRASTED. 59414

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of George S. Brasted.

Descendant of Thomas Bennett, Solomon Bennett, Martha Jackson Bennett, Lieut. Roswell Franklin, and Jerusha Hicock Franklin.

Daughter of Alonzo Bennett and Christiana Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bennett and Mary Van Scooter, his wife; Elias Stephens and Amy Hopper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Bennett and Sara Stephens, his wife; John Stephens and Olive Franklin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bennett and Martha Jackson, his wife; Roswell Franklin and Jerusha Hicock, his wife.

Thomas Bennett (1728-1803) was one of the defenders of Wyoming. He was taken prisoner but made his escape.

Solomon Bennett (1750-1803) was a private at the battle of Wyoming. He was taken prisoner but made his escape.

Martha Jackson Bennett (1730-1800) fed the reinforcements sent to the settlers of Wyoming. The Articles of Capitulation were signed in her cabin.

Roswell Franklin (1740-92) served as lieutenant of militia at Wyoming. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died near Aurora, N. Y.

Jerusha Hicock Franklin (1740-81) assisted in the escape of soldiers and families after the battle of Wyoming.

Also No. 34308.

MRS. MARY MANKART BRASTED. 59415

Born in Howard, N. Y.

Wife of P. O. Brasted.

Descendant of John Manhart.

Daughter of William Henry Manhart and Nancy Lamphear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Manhart and Rebecca Thornton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Manhart and —— Lyons, his 1st wife.

John Manhart (1760-1835) served, 1777-80, as a private in Capt. John Sanford's company, Col. William Malcolm's regiment. In 1818 he was a pensioner from Cohocton, N. Y. He was born in Germany; died in Howard, N. Y.

MRS. IDA WATKINS HUTCHINSON. 59416

Born in Speedsville, N. Y.

Descendant of F. J. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Elijah Gilbert, Sergt. Nevenson Hastings, Capt. Ithamar Wright, and Thomas Moore, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Watkins and Lucia Experience Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Watkins and Phebe Gilbert, his wife; Joel Hastings and Catherine Park, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benson Gilbert and —— Boucher, his wife; Nevenson Hastings and Experience Wright, his 1st wife, m. 1786; John Park and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Gilbert and Mary Dunbar (1758-1842), his wife; Ithamar Wright and Elizabeth Walker, his wife; Thomas Moore and Ruth Nicholls, his wife.

Elijah Gilbert (1750-1829) was a minute man at the Paulet Alarm, 1780, under Capt. William Fletcher and Col. Benjamin Simonds. He died in Peru, Mass.

Nevenson Hastings (1756-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Brookfield, Mass., as private, corporal, and sergeant under Captains Cushing, Rice, and Bellows, Colonels Ward, Denney, and Sparhawk. He was at the battles of Bunker Hill and Stillwater. He was born and died in Brookfield.

Ithamar Wright (1734-1813) commanded a company of minute men from Brookfield, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Brookfield.

Thomas Moore in 1775-76 served on the Committee of Inspection and Safety from Brookfield, where he was born and died.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HALLETT LEAVENS. 59417

Born in Cameron, N. Y.

Wife of Charles C. Leavens.

Descendant of Nathan Hallett, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Hallett and Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hallett and Amy Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hallett and Olive Van Tassel, his wife.

Nathan Hallett (1750-1820) served as a private in Weisenfel's regiment, New York levies. He was born in Orange County; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also Nos. 43662, 45082.

MRS. ELLEN KELLOGG ROSE. 49418

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of E. Gerard Rose.

Descendant of John Manhart.

Daughter of Hiram Kellogg and Emerancy L. Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrill Kellogg and Clarissa Manhart, his wife.

See No. 59415.

MISS NELLIE VAN SLYKE. 59419

Born in Ashford, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Enos Clapsaddle, William Clapsaddle, Lieut. Jacob Folts, Corp. Conrad Folts, Hanyost Herkimer, and Warner Deichert.

Daughter of Horace Van Slyke and Lena Prill, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Slyke and Sally Folts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Folts and Elizabeth Clapsaddle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Folts and Anna Dygert (Deichert), his wife; William Clapsaddle and Marie Elizabeth Haner, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Warner Deichert (Dygert) and Lena Herkimer, his wife; Enos Clapsaddle and Barbara Wentz, his wife.
See No. 59171.

Enos Clapsaddle (1727-77) served as a major at the battle of Oriskany, where he lost his life.

William Clapsaddle (1762-1830) served as a private in Capt. Frederick Getman's company. He was born and died in Herkimer County.

Also Nos. 25850, 28917, 33901, 40482.

MRS. SUSAN HURD COOK. 59420

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Wife of Hial Cook.

Descendant of Isaac Hurd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Hurd and Mary Quickall, his wife.

Isaac Hurd (1759-1852) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Wills Clift's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's New York regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Watertown, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

MISS LAURA CAMERON SIMONS. 59421

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Descendant of Richard McAllaster.

Daughter of C. Watson Simons and Laura Butterfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of William W. Butterfield and Laura T. Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Butterfield and Polly McAllaster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis McAllaster and Anna Averill, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard McAllaster and Susan Dimond, his wife.

Richard McAllaster (1749-1813) was a member of the first board of selectmen of Antrim, N. H., 1775. He served in the Canadian expedition and was in the battle of the Cedars. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Antwerp, N. Y.

Also Nos. 41599, 43667.

MRS. HELEN SUITS BOSHART. 59422

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Edward J. Boshart.
Descendant of Peter P. Suts, of New York.
Daughter of Sanford Suits and Sarah Woodbury Cushing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Suts and Elizabeth Boshart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter P. Suts and Elizabeth Gaster, his wife.
Peter P. Suts (1764-1853) was in the New York State regiment of levies commanded by Col. Marinus Willett. He was born in Euphrata; died in Plesis, N. Y.
Also No. 49614.

MISS GERTRUDE BUCK. 59423

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Descendant of Gideon Lyman and of Joseph Robinson.
Daughter of George Machan Buck and Anne Bradford, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Baxter Bradford and Dolly Ann Lyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Bradford and Polly Rood, his wife; Elijah Lyman and Prudence Carrier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Rood and Dorothy Robinson, his wife; Gideon Lyman and Dolly Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Martha Hedge, his wife.
Gideon Lyman (1758-1824) served as a private in Capt. John Kirkland's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment, 1777, for service at the Northward. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Susquehanna County, Pa.
Also No. 16088.
Joseph Robinson (1727-1814) served in Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778, and re-enlisted, 1780, under Col. William Shepard. He was born in Rochester; died in Barre.
Also No. 15864.

MRS. HARRIET CADE CLARKE. 59424

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of Fabius M. Clarke.
Descendant of Harleigh Sage.
Daughter of Nathaniel Cherry and Caroline Sage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Sage and Amanda Hayden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harleigh Sage and Lucinda Pratt, his wife, m. 1811.
Harleigh Sage (1764-1828) was placed on the Ohio pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1780, in Capt. David Strong's company, Colonel Bradley's regiment, Huntington's brigade, Connecticut Line. He was born in Berlin, Conn.; died in Pickaway County, Ohio.

MRS. HATTIE E. GREEN MANNING. 59425

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Manning.
Descendant of Benjamin Bennett, of New York.
Daughter of Osmer B. Green and Harriet A. Thorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Thorn and Hannah Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bennett and Lydia Shultz, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bennett and Mary Hosier, his wife.
Benjamin Bennett (1741-79) served as a private in the Orange County militia. He was killed at the battle of Minnisink and upon the monument at Goshen is inscribed his name.
Also No. 35424.

VACANT. 59426

MRS. LOUISE COUNTRYMAN NICHOLS. 59427

Born in Stark, N. Y.

Wife of John S. Nichols.
Descendant of Ensign John Countryman.
Daughter of John Isaac Countryman, Jr., and Elizabeth Backus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Countryman and Delia Shainhultz, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John I. Countryman and Elizabeth Hoke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Countryman and Rachel Richard, his wife.
John Countryman (1736-89) served as ensign in the Tryon County militia in Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment and was at the battle of Oriskany.
Also No. 31370.

MISS MARION SMITH. 59428

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Solomon Avery.
Daughter of Nelson Smith and Emily Lucinda Shaurman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Shaurman and Amanda Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Avery and Hannah Rockefeller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Avery and Hannah Punderson, his wife.
Solomon Avery (1729-98), a patriot, who in 1780 solicited arms from Connecticut to build a fort. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

MRS. MARY HELEN TRAVIS. 59429

Born in Glenville, N. Y.

Wife of A. L. Travis.
Descendant of Jacob Schuyler.

Daughter of John McDougall and Anne E. Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Johnson and Eliza Ackerman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Johnson and Anne Schuyler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler and Eve Swackhamer, his wife.
Jacob Schuyler (1734-1807) served several enlistments as a private in the New York militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 31777, 33928, 36398.

MRS. LILLIAN SWART TURNER. 59430

Born in Davenport, N. Y.

Wife of Julius J. Turner.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Peter Ziele and of Hendrick Schaeffer.
Daughter of George Danforth Swart and Martha Jeannette Cowley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tunis Swart and Julia Ann Schaeffer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Swart and Margaret Ingold, his wife; Christian H. Schaeffer and Jane Shafer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tunis Swart and Annatie Ziele (b. 1754), his wife; Hendrick Schaeffer and Sophia Hilts, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Ziele and Cornelia Becker, his wife.
Peter Ziele (1733-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety and was appointed by the Provincial Congress, 1775, lieutenant-colonel of militia. He was at the Middle Fort when Sir John Johnson raided the valley. He was born and died in Schoharie.
Also No. 22929.
Hendrick Schaeffer (1758-1832) served as gunner in Johnson's raid of the Mohawk Valley. He was born and died in Schoharie, N. Y.
Also No. 50434.

MRS. JULIA SAUNDERS PARKER. 59431

Born in Madilla, N. Y.

Wife of William Haskell Parker.
Descendant of Jonathan Saunders, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Bevil Granville Wyburn Saunders and Mehitable Thurstin Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha S. Saunders and Lucy Wyburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Saunders and Elizabeth Woodworth, his wife.
Jonathan Saunders (1743-1827) served, 1775, in Capt. Edward Hammond's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Joshua Eddy's company, Colonel Bradford's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Madilla, N. Y.

MISS AIMÉE LODYSKA EMMA VALENTINE TOURGÉE. 59432

Born in Greensboro, N. C.

Descendant of Joseph Hubbard.

Daughter of Albion Winegar Tourgée and Emma Kilbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Kilbourne (1802-72) and Mary Corwin (1808-93), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kilbourne (1772-1843) and Nancy Melinda Hubbard (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hubbard and Thankful Rowley, his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Hubbard signed the Declaration of Independence of New Hampshire. He was born about 1750; died after 1777.

MRS. ELECTA J. RENO CRALL. 59433

Born in Middlefield, N. Y.

Wife of John Crall.

Descendant of Simeon Reno and of Joseph Huntington.

Daughter of Peter Reno (1812-95) and Susan Adams (1813-80), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Clement Reno and Frances Ann Hunt, his wife; Aruna Adams (1791-1875) and Sophia Huntington (1794-1888), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Reno and Dorcas Brockway, his wife; Joseph Huntington and Susannah Fuller (1755-1845), his 2nd wife.

Simeon Reno (1758-1814) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Abraham Riker's company, Col. Philip Van Cortland's 2nd New York regiment. He was born and died in New York.

Joseph Huntington (1758-1841) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Rensselaer County, N. Y., for service as private, 1780-83, Captain Price's company, Colonel Sherman's 5th Connecticut regiment. He died at Sand Lake, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE SAWYER HERMAN. 59434

Born in Pike County, Pa.

Wife of Fred Herman.

Descendant of Major John Wood, of New York.

Daughter of James M. Sawyer and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sawyer and Catharine Nearpass, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sawyer and Hannah Wood (1771-1830), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wood and Hannah Hopkins, his 1st wife.

John Wood (1753-1810) at the battle of Minisink made a Masonic sign by accident, which Brandt, who was a Mason, honored and his life was spared. He was born in Long Island; died at Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 33601.

MISS HANNAH S. MALONY. 59435

Born in Pike County, Pa.

Descendant of Major John Wood.
Daughter of James J. Malony and Martha A. Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Sawyer and Catharine Nearpass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sawyer and Hannah Wood, his wife.
See No. 59434.

MRS. AMELIA CAPRON MAIER. 59436

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Carl Wilhelm Maier.
Descendant of Joseph Capron, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Chauncey Capron and Mary Brown Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Capron and Polly Marinda Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Capron, Jr., and Cynthia Cole, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Capron and Sarah Robeson, his 1st wife.
Joseph Capron (1722-84) served as private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. CATHARINE A. QUILHOT TRAUTMAN. 59437

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Wife of Peter Trautman.
Descendant of Philip Lansing, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas A. H. Quilhot and Maria Lefler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Quilhot and Maria Lansing (b. 1771), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Lansing and Elsie Hun, his wife, m. 1757.
Philip Lansing (1729-78) served as assistant State agent for purchasing supplies for the army. He was born and died in Albany.
Also No. 22306.

MRS. ABBIE L. WARFIELD GRACEY. 59438

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of William A. Gracey.
Descendant of Sergt. Whitney Hill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Richard Nelson Warfield and Rachael Elona Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Hill and Elona Wisewell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Whitney Hill and Rachael Daniels, his wife.
Whitney Hill (1748-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company of minute men, and as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Samuel King's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment. He was born in Holliston; died in Sherborn.
Also No. 55501.

MRS. IDA PECK BALLARD. 59439

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of L. G. Ballard.

Descendant of Matthew Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Carter Peck and Margaret Augusta Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Allen and Lucinda Alfred, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Katy Osgood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Allen (1739-95) and Phœbe Cary, his wife, m. 1761.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Allen and Sarah Bret, his wife, m. 1735.

Matthew Allen (1708-87) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater, where he died.

Also No. 16683.

MRS. MARTHA E. BABCOCK BAKER. 59440

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of George W. Baker.

Descendant of Major Thomas Sheffield.

Daughter of Perry G. Babcock and Eliza Sheffield, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Sheffield and Polly Clark, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sheffield and Weltha Pendleton, his wife.

Thomas Sheffield (1740-86) commanded a company from Charleston, R. I., in the 1st regiment of militia. He was reappointed captain in 1778 and promoted major. He was born in Rhode Island.

Also No. 51857.

MISS ELIZA HAGADORN PURDY. 59441

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Stephen Lounsbery.

Daughter of Richard Lounsbery Purdy and Mary Elizabeth Hagadorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Eisenhart Purdy and Sarah Lounsbery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lounsbery and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Stephen Lounsbery (1758-1839) served as a private in the Westchester County militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private and dragoon in the New York militia. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16595, 50954.

MRS. ADELAIDE F. KING FRANKLIN. 59442

Born in Wareham, Mass.

Wife of James Nelson Franklin.

Descendant of Capt. John King and of John King, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leprelet King and Abby Smith Luscomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of John King, Jr., and Sally Leonard, his 4th wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John King and Katherine Leonard, his wife.
John King (1731-1814) was captain of militia at the siege of Boston and with him were his three sons. He was born and died in Raynham.
John King, Jr. (1752-1827), was at the battle of Bennington and the trophies captured by him from Burgoyne's army are preserved in the family. He was born and died in Raynham.
Also No. 49457.

MRS. CLARA H. McCOY DIEGES. 59443

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of James Snow.
Daughter of Theodore Honeywell McCoy and Elizabeth A. Irving, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert McCoy and Rachel Snow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Snow and Elsie Green, his wife.
James Snow (1763-1810) served, 1783, as a private in the Worcester County company, 3rd regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born near Boston; died in New York City.
Also No. 58967.

MRS. LORETTO CHRISTY BODLEY. 59444

Born in Tyrone, Pa.

Wife of Paul Byron Bodley.
Descendant of Archibald Christy and of Jacob Hagie.
Daughter of Henry Clay Christy and Mary Anne Starr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis X. Christy and Susan MacConnell, his wife; Michael Starr and Mary Hagie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Christy and Mary Maryland, his wife; Jacob Hagie and Margaret Michael, his wife.
Archibald Christy (1760-1838) served, 1780, as a private in Captain McCoy's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Loretto, Pa.
Jacob Hagie (1762-1842) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Noah Ceasey's company, 7th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Huntington County, Pa.

MRS. MAUDE L. FENTON FORBES. 59445

Born in Randolph, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Norman Forbes.
Descendant of John Owen, Joshua Woodward, Lieut. Nicholas Dock-

stader, Johannes Veeder, Lieut.-Col. Volkert Veeder, and Capt. Abraham Veeder.

Daughter of George Washington Fenton (b. 1801) and Louraine Dockstader (1850-1903), his 1st wife, m. 1892.

Granddaughter of John Freeman Fenton (1816-69) and Sally Maria Woodward (1817-74), his wife, m. 1834; Abraham Veeder Dockstader (1809-96) and Anna Veeder (1814-81), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Fenton and Elsie Owen, his wife; Reuben Woodward (1788-1871) and Sally Dunbar (1790-1876), his wife, m. 1814; George Adam Dockstader (1779-1870) and Sarah Veeder (1779-1853), his wife, m. 1801; Aaron Veeder (1780-1830) and Margaret Yates (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Owen and Lydia Gibson (1773-1851), his wife, m. 1787; Joshua Woodward and Experience Jerald (1765-1822), his wife, m. 1787; Nicholas Dockstader and Catrina Van De Werken, his wife; Abraham Veeder and Annaite Fonda (1753-1806), his 2nd wife, m. 1773 (parents of Sarah); Volkert Veeder and Elizabeth Smith, his wife, m. 1762 (parents of Aaron).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Veeder and Catherine Mabie, his wife (parents of Volkert).

John Owen (1741-1843) enlisted from Salisbury, Conn., 1775, under Capt. Nathaniel Buel and responded to alarms on short tours. In 1792 he removed to Carroll, N. Y., where he received a pension and where he died.

Also No. 40537.

Joshua Woodward (1755-1844) served, 1776, as a private in Captain Avery's company, Colonel Coit's New York regiment, and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Poland, N. Y.

Nicholas Dockstader was lieutenant in Colonel Fisher's Montgomery County, New York regiment. He was born in Germany.

Johannes Veeder (1714-98) in 1777 was representative from Tryon County to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda, N. Y.

Volkert Veeder (1740-1813) was lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Tryon County regiment. He was born and died in the Mohawk Valley.

Abraham Veeder (1743-1814) commanded a company in the Tryon County militia. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda, N. Y.

Also No. 56546.

MRS. LA BLANCHE CHRISTY KEEFE. 59446

Born in Loretto, Pa.

Wife of Edward M. Keefe.

Descendant of Archibald Christy and of Jacob Hagie.

Daughter of Henry Clay Christy and Mary Anne Starr, his wife.

See No. 59444.

MRS. BELLE HUBBELL McCANN. 59447

Born in Randolph, N. Y.

Wife of Charles R. McCann.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezbon Hubbell, of New York.

Daughter of Chauncey Hubbell and Emeline Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Hubbell and Mary Huxley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezbon Hubbell.

Ezbon Hubbell (1757-1820) enlisted as a private in Capt. Zalmon Read's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, 1775, and promoted sergeant under Capt. Asahel Hodges' 5th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Fairfield County, Conn., and was a pensioner from Ballston Springs, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 14327.

MRS. JENNIE SCOBEY NORTON. 59448

Born in Cattaraugus, N. Y.

Wife of Edward T. F. Norton.

Descendant of Lieut. James Scobey, Samuel Carver, and Capt. Daniel Sherman.

Daughter of William Scobey (1818-91) and Anna Carver (1829-82), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Samuel Scobey and Phœbe Crandall, his wife; Parley G. Carver (1829-82) and Susan Sherman (1803-79), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Scobey and Catherine Brown, his wife; Samuel Carver, Jr. (1756-1831), and Bersheba Griswold (1761-1833), his wife, m. 1777; Palmer Sherman (1768-1855) and Elizabeth Hoxie (1778-1859), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carver and Rachel Loomis, his wife, m. 1755; Daniel Sherman and Rebecca Palmer, his wife, m. 1766.

James Scobey (1749-1819) served, 1776-77, as private, ensign, and lieutenant in the 3rd battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in New Jersey.

Also No. 47603.

Samuel Carver (1730-1817) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Colonel Ward's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Canterbury; died in Bolton, Conn.

Daniel Sherman (1736-1829) in 1780-81 commanded the 4th company of militia from Kingston, R. I., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY NORTON NOXON OSTRANDER. 59449

Born in Belmont, N. Y.

Wife of Horton Anderson Ostrander.

Descendant of Oliver Norton.

Daughter of David Wager Noxon and Mary Elizabeth Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Law Norton and Rebecca Cozzens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Norton and Susannah Law (b. 1783), his 2nd wife, m. 1801.
Oliver Norton (1763-1838) enlisted from Hebron, Conn., 1778, as a private in Capt. John Skinner's company. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Washington County, N. Y. He was born in Edgarton, Mass.; died in Amity, N. Y.

MRS. LULU RALPH CHANDLER. 59450

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert Chandler.
Descendant of Nathaniel Ralph, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Luke Dewey Ralph and Catherine O'Connor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Ward Ralph and Lucy Bliss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Ralph and Abigal Tiffany, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ralph and Rebecca Parker, his wife, m. 1769.
Nathaniel Ralph enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's company, which was stationed at Dartmouth, Mass., for the sea-coast defense. He was born about 1740 in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in 1808.
Also No. 52896.

MRS. MARY L. JACKSON COOPER. 59451

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Sydney Perry Cooper.
Descendant of Jonathan Davenport.
Daughter of Howell Cobb Jackson and Mary Elizabeth Renfroll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Jackson and Cornelia A. Davenport, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Davenport and Sarah R. Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Davenport and Sarah Thurston, his wife.
Jonathan Davenport (1748-85) enlisted from Little Compton, 1776, in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of militia. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Georgia.
Also No. 12568.

MRS. ALICE LYMAN MILLNER. 59452

Born in Potter County, Pa.

Wife of H. L. Millner.
Descendant of Ensign Isaac Lyman.
Daughter of Albert G. Lyman and Adelaide A. Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Lyman and Hannah Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lyman and Patience Mann Spofford, his 3rd wife.

Isaac Lyman (1759-1827) was at the battle of Bennington and other engagements in the Revolution, Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Lymansville, Pa.

Also Nos. 17779, 31095, 32939, 49167.

MRS. LAURA PERSIA STARR BARR. 59453

Born in Seneca County, Ohio.

Wife of John Melville Barr.

Descendant of Sergt. Vine Starr, Sergt. Nicholas Starr, and David Shaw.

Daughter of Hiram Judson Starr and Ellen Gertrude (Brown) Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Starr and Persia Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Starr and Hannah Street, his wife; David Shaw and Mary Terry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Vine Starr and Mary Street, his wife; Samuel Terry and Mary Kellogg, his wife.

Vine Starr (1716-99) served as sergeant, 1780, in a regiment of artificers from Groton, Conn., where he was born and died.

Nicholas Starr (1741-81) gave his life in the defense of Fort Griswold. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 21279.

David Shaw (1749-1824) gave both civil and military service from East Windsor, where he died.

Also No. 22718.

MRS. ELSIE E. GREENE DATESMAN. 59454

Born in Sandusky County, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Datesman.

Descendant of Eleazer Green, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lynde Greene and Emma Elsie Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lynde Greene and Julia Laura Castle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Greene and Elizabeth G. Lynde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Greene and Thankful Spencer Williams, his wife.

Eleazer Greene (1749-1813) served as private in Capt. Nathan Chapman's company. He was born in Killingly; died in Bethlehem, Conn.

Also No. 33536.

MRS. ELLA J. BIGELOW CUSAC. 59455

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Wife of George L. Cusac.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Frisbie.

Daughter of Philip D. Bigelow and Harriet Hine Frisbie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Frisbie and Charlotte H. Frisbie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Frisbie and Mary Frisbie, his wife (parents of Calvin).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Frisbie and Ruth Porter, his wife.
Jacob Frisbie (1726-98) served, 1776, as a minute man from the town of Bethlehem, Conn., where he died.
Also No. 46444.

MRS. CLARA VANCE PARKER. 59456

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of William Seeley Parker.
Descendant of Joseph Colville Vance.
Daughter of Miles W. Vance and Eliza Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilson Vance and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Colville Vance and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
Joseph Colville Vance (1759-1809) enlisted as a private in the Virginia Line, 1776, under Col. Daniel Morgan, to serve during the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Urbana, Ohio.
Also No. 24878.

MRS. IDA AHLEFELD ANDREWS. 59457

Born in Ada, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Andrews.
Descendant of Samuel Wiley.
Daughter of Nathan Ahlefeld and Celia Wiley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Wiley and Eliza Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wiley and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.
Samuel Wiley was placed on the pension roll, 1840, of Coshocton County, Ohio, for service as private, 1777, in Captain Watson's company, Colonel Greaton's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Mass.; died in Coshocton County, Ohio.

MRS. MARGUERITE HENTON CARTER CUTTER. 59458

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Judge Frederick J. Cutter.
Descendant of John Root and of Whiting Sheldon.
Daughter of John Henton Carter and Harriet Caywood Nixon, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Nixon and Louisa Catherine Sheldon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Sheldon and Parley Blakesly, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Whiting Sheldon and Sarah Hubbard, his wife; James Blakesly and Ruth Root, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Root and Mabel Root, his wife.

John Root (1726-98) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's company, Col. Jonathan Pettibone's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

Whiting Sheldon (1758-1839) served as private in Capt. William Fellow's company of matrosses, General Fellow's Berkshire County brigade. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. MARY DENMAN CLARK DENNIS. 59459

Born in Edinburg, Ohio.

Wife of William Douglass Dennis.

Descendant of Zelotus Clark, Lieut. Gideon Mills, Philip Denman, Stephen Thompson, and of David Metcalf.

Daughter of Theodore Clark and Anna Metcalf, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Bushnell Clark and Mary Denman, his wife; Horace Metcalf and Eliza Le Myra Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zelotus Clark and Elizabeth Harris, his wife; Philip Denman and Abigail Woodruff, his wife; David Metcalf and Anna Champion, his wife; Moses Thompson and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Thompson and Mary Walter, his wife; Gideon Mills and Ruth Humphrey, his wife.

Zelotus Clark (1747-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Portage County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Chester, Conn.; died in Twinsburg, Ohio.

Gideon Mills (1749-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Captain Smith's company of Fairfield; sergeant in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Continental regulars, and in 1776 was promoted lieutenant, serving in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's company. He was born in Chester, Conn.

Philip Denman (1749-1825) served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Springfield, N. J.

Stephen Thompson (1734-1823) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-81; was engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, and in the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Hudson, Ohio.

David Metcalf (1758-1826) served as private in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company from Lebanon, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. ROSE McCLURKIN BEATTY. 59460

Born in Princeton, Ind.

Wife of Hon. R. A. Beatty.

Descendant of Mathew McClurkin.

Daughter of James Cook McClurkin and Amanda Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph McClurkin and Nancy Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathew McClurkin and Mary Gaston Elliott, his 2nd wife.
Mathew McClurkin (1761-1847) was placed on the Indiana pension roll, 1840, for service as private, 1780, under Lieutenant Houston, Colonels Middleton and Sumter, and was in the battle of Hanging Rock. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette County, Ind.

MRS. ESTHER G. SMITH HATCH. 59461

Born in Sandusky County, Ohio.

Wife of Alvan Thomas Hatch.
Descendant of Corp. Amos Hurlburt.
Daughter of Robert Smith and Catharine Stein, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Florilla Hurlburt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Hurlburt and Esther Geer, his wife.
Amos Hurlburt (1752-1835) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.
Also Nos. 22991, 37432.

MISS ELLA GERTRUDE LEAMING. 59462

Born in La Porte County, Ind.

Descendant of Silas Tucker.
Daughter of Charles Tucker Leaming and Margaretta Simmons Torbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel M. Leaming and Mary Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Tucker and Charity Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Tucker and Mary Histed, his wife.
Silas Tucker (1740-77) enlisted from Sheffield, Mass., in the first call for troops and was in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, was severely wounded at Hubbardstown and died in the hospital.
Also No. 42697.

MISS ANNA E. VORWERK. 59563

Born in Millersburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Caleb Lincoln, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles S. Vorwerk and Elizabeth Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Lincoln and Polly Hance, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Lincoln and Elizabeth (Lincoln), his wife.
Caleb Lincoln (1750-1829) served as private in Captain Bryant's company, Colonel Crane's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Hingham.

MRS. EVELYN HAZZARD BATES. 59464

Born in Bradford, Pa.

Wife of Ralph Lewis Bates.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sears, Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., and Elisha Bigelow.

Daughter of Hiram Hazzard (1818-87) and Ruby Calista Winsor (1834-1906), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bigelow Winsor (1805-88) and Anna Nelson Sears (1815-92), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Winsor (1778-1844) and Sophia Bigelow (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1802; William Sears (d. 1827) and Ruby Cheney (1783-1858), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Bigelow and Thankful Beebe (1742-83), his wife, m. 1773; Ebenezer Sears and Jane White, his wife; Ebenezer Cheney, Jr., and Anna Nelson, his wife, m. 1785.

Ebenezer Sears (1754-1849) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Vermont for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

Ebenezer Cheney, Jr. (1761-1828), served four enlistments in the Massachusetts militia as private. He was born in Milford, Mass.; died in Kiantone, N. Y.

Elisha Bigelow (1731-93) enlisted in Capt. Seth Holmes' company, Colonel Chapman's regiment, 1778, and was at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Colchester; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also No. 51866.

MISS EDA M. BALLARD. 58465

Born in Lima, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Philip Ballard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin A. Ballard and Martha J. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Ballard and Margaret Mayhew Hillman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Ballard and Mary Ewers (1753-1834), his wife, m. 1778.

Philip Ballard (1747-1835) served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Grove's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Gill.

MRS. WILLIE CHAMBERS BANNISTER. 59466

Born in Warsaw, Ky.

Descendant of Ensign Horatio Turpin.

Daughter of Horatio Turpin Chambers and Sallie B. Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. B. Chambers, M. D., and Anna Turpin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horatio Turpin and Mary A. Bancroft, his wife.

Horatio Turpin (1755-1826) served, 1777-78, as ensign in Capt. James Harris' company, 15th Virginia regiment of foot, under Major Gustavus B. Wallace. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. LELIA KELLY CHAPMAN BELL. 59467

Born in Chandlersville, Ohio.

Wife of Frank M. Bell.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Chapman, 1st.
Daughter of John Kelly and Eleanor Frazee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman, 3rd, and Mary Frazee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman, 2nd, and Amarilla Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman, 1st, and Lucy Cooley, his wife.
Nathaniel Chapman (1740-1807) was captain of a company of wheelwrights, under Major Joseph Eayre, Colonel Flower's regiment of artillery artificers. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Salem, Ohio.

MRS. OLIVIA LAMISON SPRAGUE. 59468

Born in Lima, Ohio.

Wife of Frank M. Sprague.
Descendant of Jacob Hill.
Daughter of Charles Nelson Lamison and Elizabeth Moyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lamison and Sarah Gortner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gortner and Hannah Hill (b. 1777), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hill and Eva Schmidt, his wife.
Jacob Hill enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 1st Pennsylvania, Continental Line. He was on the tax list of Northumberland County, Pa., 1787.

MRS. ROSE SKINNER VAIL. 59469

Born in Putnam County, Ohio.

Wife of J. B. Vail, M. D.
Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.
Daughter of George Skinner and Margaret Ball Thrift, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thrift and Sinah Ball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ball.
James Ball (1755-1802) served, 1777, as private in Capt. William Vance's company, 12th Virginia regiment, under Col. James Wood. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.
Also Nos. 55579, 58995.

MRS. KATE McNEILL WELLS. 59470

Born in Garden Grove, Iowa.

Wife of Myron Ellsworth Wells.

Descendant of John McNeill and of Samuel Baker.

Daughter of Stanfield Pinkard McNeill and Nancy Lang Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dominic McNeill and Nancy Pinkard, his wife; Sylvanus Arnold and Lucretia Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McNeill and Anna McVeigh, his wife; Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife.

John McNeill served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line during the Revolution. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 16105.

Samuel Baker (1763-1842) in 1777, when fourteen, was captured by Indians and sold to the British. When Burgoyne surrendered he obtained his liberty. In 1871 he was under the command of Col. Marinus Willett for the protection of the Northwestern frontier, where, in a skirmish, the noted Tory, Major Walter Butler, was killed. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Urbana, N. Y.

Also No. 53927.

MISS GRACE WELLS. 59471

Born in Elwood, Nebr.

Descendant of John McNeill and of Samuel Baker.

Daughter of Myron Ellsworth Wells and Kate McNeill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stanfield Pinkard McNeill and Nancy Lang Arnold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Arnold and Lucretia Baker, his wife.

See No. 59470.

MISS JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL. 59472

Born in Napoleon, Ohio.

Descendant of Cary McClelland.

Daughter of William W. Campbell and Laura Harrison, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Eugene B. Harrison and Mary Elizabeth McCann, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David M. McCann and Amy Bell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bell and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cary McClelland.

Cary McClelland (1750-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Knox County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Rutland, Ohio.

Also No. 22343.

MISS DOROTHY B. CAMPBELL. 59473

Born in Napoleon, Ohio.

Descendant of Cary McClelland.
Daughter of William W. Campbell and Laura Harrison, his 2nd wife.
See No. 59472.

MRS. H. AMELIA REEVE CHAPIN. 59474

Born in New Lyme, Ohio.

Wife of I. N. Chapin.
Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve and of Silas Peck.
Daughter of Leander C. Reeve (1828-1910) and Harriet E. Peck (1827-1910), his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary A. Baldwin, his wife; Samuel Griffin Peck, Jr. (1802-88), and Nancy Elmore Canfield (1804-72), his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Reeve and Ann Pearson, his wife; Samuel Griffin Peck (1766-1851) and Zipporah De Wolf (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Peck and Elizabeth Caulkins, his wife, m. 1746.
Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 43464.
Silas Peck (1724-1808) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Gale's 8th company, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' 6th Connecticut regiment; re-enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Silas Lee's company, 4th regiment, at the battle of Germantown. He was born and died at Lyme, Conn.

MRS. TIRZAH EFFIE ELLSWORTH. 59475

Born in Rome, Ohio.

Wife of W. O. Ellsworth.
Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of Arthur L. Reeve and E. Jane Stineman, his wife.
See No. 59474.

MRS. ELLEN REEVE FOSTER. 59476

Born in Reeve, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of James Baldwin Reeve and Adeline Riggs, his wife.
See No. 59474.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE PECK. 59477

Born in New Lyme, Ohio.

Wife of J. S. Peck.
Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of Rumsey Reeve and Mary A. Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 59474.

MISS AMELIA DAY REEVE. 59478

Born in Rome, Ohio.

Daughter of Arthur L. Reeve and E. Jane Stineman, his wife.
Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
See No. 59474.

MISS MARY BALDWIN REEVE. 59479

Born in Rome, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve and of Silas Peck.
Daughter of Leander C. Reeve and Harriet E. Peck, his wife.
See No. 59474.

MRS. JANE E. MORELAND DENISON. 59480

Born in Saybrook, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Gaylord and of Levi Gaylord, Jr.
Daughter of Silas Werk Moreland and Olivia L. Curtiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Curtiss and Mary A. Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Truman Watkins and Abigail Gaylord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord, Jr., and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord and Lois Barnes, his wife.
Levi Gaylord (1730-98), who fought in the French War, served as captain in the 26th regiment of Connecticut militia. He died in Harpersfield, N. Y.
Levi Gaylord, Jr. (1760-1846), served under his father and subsequently enlisted for three years as an artificer in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's company, Col. John Crane's artillery. He was a pensioner when he died in Geneva, Ohio. He was born in New Cambridge, Conn.
Also Nos. 12484, 58305.

MRS. ELIZA BRUCE PATTERSON. 59481

Born in Berryville, Va.

Wife of Harry S. Patterson.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Carrington Marshall and Virginia Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Carrington Marshall and Rebecca C. Peyton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Isham Keith, his wife.
Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in many battles, and the House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.
Also No. 18985.

MRS. ADELE TRIPLETT CONWAY. 59482

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of Robert Moorman Conway.
Descendant of Samuel Hawes, of Virginia.
Daughter of Burr Harrison Triplett and Helene Douglas Hawes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert G. Hawes and Adele Combe, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hawes and Anna Walker, his wife.
Samuel Hawes (1727-80) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Caroline County, Va., where he was born and died. His eldest son, Samuel, served as an officer.
Also Nos. 20335, 31432, 34634.

MRS. JEANIE GRAY POWELL. 59483

Born in Vancouver, Wash.

Wife of Samuel Powell, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Howard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James T. Gray and Grace Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Otis Howard and Elizabeth Ann Waite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rowland Bailey Howard and Eliza Otis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Howard (1762-1843) and Desire Bailey (b. 1761) his wife, m. 1781.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Howard and Melatiah Dunbar (1741-1814), his wife, m. 1761.
Jesse Howard (1740-1828) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Ames' company, which marched at the Rhode Island alarm, 1778-80. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass. In the same company was his son Seth, who served as minute man at the age of eighteen.
Also No. 13702.

MRS. BESSIE EVANS PETTINGER. 59484

Born in Yankton, S. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Hunter.
Daughter of William M. Evans and Sarah A. Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hunter Evans and Elizabeth Missimes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Evans and Sarah Hunter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hunter and Ann Lewis, his wife.
John Hunter (1747-1821) commanded the 4th company, 6th battalion of Chester County militia, 1777. He was born in Newton, Delaware County, Pa.
Also No. 15308.

MRS. SARAH KARSTETTER GEPHART. 59485

Born in Loganton, Pa.

Wife of John Philip Gephart.
Descendant of Henry Meyer, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Houser Karstetter and Sarah Anne Meyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Meyer and Elizabeth Purman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Meyer and Margaret Harper, his 2nd wife.
Henry Meyer (1764-1820) served as a private in Capt. John Stoever's company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Rebersburg, Pa.

MRS. BELLA RANKIN McFARLANE. 59486

Born in Bellefonte, Pa.

Wife of Frank McFarlane.
Descendant of Col. William Rankin.
Daughter of James H. Rankin and Barbara Furey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rankin (1779-1848) and Isabella Dundass, his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-granddaughter of William Rankin and Mary Huston, his wife.
William Rankin served as private under different commands in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia.
Also No. 28851.

MRS. CAROLINE K. STEINMETZ SCHWEITZER. 59487

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of J. William Schweitzer.
Descendant of Charles Steinmetz, Lieut. John Adam Heilman, Anthony Stiegel, John Beaver (Bieber), Margaret Barbara Beaver, John Greybill, George Withers, and (John) Nicholas Mays, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Steinmetz (b. 1859) and Caroline Kraemer (1856-88), his wife, m. 1887.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Withers Steinmetz (1834-1905) and Mary Margaret Mays (1834-1905), his wife, m. 1858.

Gr-granddaughter of John Steinmetz (1796-1879) and Nancy Withers (1791-1882), his wife; Benjamin Mays (1805-95) and Margaret Valentine (1809-97), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Steinmetz and Margaretta Beaver (1762-1854), his wife; George Withers, Jr. (1767-1829), and Catharine Greybill (1769-1848), his wife; Valentine Mays and Sabrina Heilman, his wife; Michael Valentine and Magdalena Stiegel (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Beaver (Bieber) and Margaret Barbara Beaver, his wife; George Withers and Ann Wilson Sharpless, his wife, m. 1766; John Greybill and Sarah Carpenter (1741-1813), his wife; (John) Nicholas Mays and Susannah Laubsher, his wife, m. 1768; John Adam Heilman and Catherine Schmidt, his wife; Anthony Stiegel and Christina Neip (1751-1824), his wife, m. 1771.

Charles Steinmetz (1756-1832) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Rowland's company, Chester County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Chester County, Pa.

John Adam Heilman (1745-1829) was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, in one of the associated battalions of New York. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Anthony Stiegel (1739-85) took the oath of allegiance, 1777, and, 1781-82, served as private in Capt. John Moor's company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Lebanon County, Pa.

John Beaver (Bieber) (1722-77) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Walter Stewart's company, later commanded by Capt. George Tudor. He was born in Germany; died in Chester County, Pa.

Margaret Barbara Beaver (1725-1816), a patriotic woman, who fed, clothed, and cared for the wounded soldiers at Valley Forge. She was born in Germany; died in Chester County, Pa.

John Greybill (1734-97) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Emanuel Carpenter's 7th company, Col. David Jenkins' regiment, 10th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

George Withers in 1779 served as a private in Capt. George Flather's company, Col. John Huber's Lancaster County regiment. He was born about 1745 in Germany; died in Lancaster County.

(John) Nicholas Mays (1741-1813) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. David Krause's 4th company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County militia, Col. Thomas Edward's regiment. He was born in Switzerland; died in Chester County.

MRS. MARION B. CORNMAN WORTHINGTON SPICER. 59488

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of Rudolph K. Spicer.
Descendant of John Wunderlich, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles McClure Worthington and Annie Margarette Cornman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Cornman and Barbara Shrom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cornman and Annie M. Wunderlich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John D. Wunderlich and Annie M. Yetter, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wunderlich and Maria Elizabeth Sickel, his wife.
John Wunderlich (1733-1818) served as a private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Carlisle, Pa.
Also Nos. 29702, 50993.

MRS. GEORGIA AUGUSTA FLACK. 59489

Born in Lock Haven, Pa.

Wife of Clyde M. Flack.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Collins, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Ira Day Canfield and Mary Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Parsons and Ann Eliza Fribley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Parsons and Catharine Collins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Elizabeth Pulate, his wife.
Thomas Collins in 1778 served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Moore's company, Col. Thomas Craig's 3rd Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. GEORGIA PARSONS WYNN. 59490

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of John P. Wynn.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Collins.
Daughter of Joseph Parsons and Ann Eliza Fribley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Parsons and Catharine Collins, his wife.
See No. 59489.

MRS. ANNE N. RUSSELL KIRK. 59491

Born in Drumore, Pa.

Wife of George H. Kirk.
Descendant of Capt. Roger Kirk, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John N. Russell and Amelia Kirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Kirk and Hannah Mullen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes, his wife.

Roger Kirk (1751-1809) was commissioned captain of Chester County Associators under Col. William Montgomery, 1776. He died in Nottingham, Pa.

Also Nos. 25170, 36465, 57506.

MISS AIMÉE THERESA DUFFY. 59492

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Descendant of Isaac Covert, 2nd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Washington Duffy and Agnes Veronica Keating, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Duffy and Amy Wilkins Covert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Covert, 4th, and Charlotte Albinia Rose, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Covert, 3rd, and Sarah Wilkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Covert, 2nd, and Isabella Hull, his wife.

Isaac Covert, 2nd, served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1745, in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 20053, 25528, 31833.

MRS. ETHEL EYRE TYSON PIERCE. 59493

Born in Delaware County, Pa.

Wife of Frederick Pierce.

Descendant of Isaiah Baker, Corp. John Allen, and Jacob Wagner.

Daughter of Alfred Tyson and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Freeman Baker and Elizabeth Eyre, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Olive Allen, his wife; Nathan Eyre and Mary A. Wagner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Baker (1771-1854) and Mollie Burgess (1787-1861), his wife; Elisha Allen and Rebecca Phinney, his wife; George W. Wagner and Mary Peckworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Baker and Experience ——, his wife; John Allen and Hannah Hopkins Paine, his wife; Jacob Wagner and Grace Menan, his wife.

Isaiah Baker (1739-95) was a minute man from Yarmouth at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Yarmouth; died in South Dennis, Mass.

John Allen (1729-1811) served as private and corporal in the Barnstable County militia. He was born and died in Hardwick, Mass.

Jacob Wagner (1743-90) served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Prussia; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 24337.

MRS. HARRIET POTTER GREEN. 59494

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George Ross Green.

Descendant of Col. David Potter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Adams and Harriet Atwood Potter, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bail Potter and Mary Justus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Potter and Sarah Boyd, his 2nd wife.

David Potter (1745-1805) was colonel of the 2nd battalion, Cumberland County, New Jersey State troops. He was taken prisoner at Germantown and after many months of confinement was paroled. In 1781 he protested against the injustice of not consummating his exchange, as his parole was liable to be recalled. He died in Bridgeton, N. J.

Also Nos. 28395, 45512.

MRS. FRANCES TAGGART CLARK. 59495

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Wife of John Frederick Clark.

Descendant of Isaac Baldwin, Rufus Baldwin, Lieut. Jonathan Haskell, and Elias Allen.

Daughter of George L. Taggart (1821-64) and Anna Elizabeth Baldwin (1832-89), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of James Baldwin (1784-1855) and Mahitable Dana Allen (1800-64), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Baldwin and Hannah Haskell (1759-1820), his wife, m. 1777; Elias Allen and Amy Atwood (1767-1852), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Patience Rathbun (1734-1823), his wife, m. 1751; Jonathan Haskell and Tamer Moffitt (d. 1765), his wife, m. 1758.

Isaac Baldwin (1730-91) served as a private with Sullivan's army, 1779, and with him was his son Isaac, who was wounded. They were both buried near the battlefield, where in 1879 a monument was erected to commemorate the battle of Chenung.

Also No. 26480.

Rufus Baldwin (1754-1834) in 1777 served under Lieutenant-Colonel Dorrance at Wyoming in a detachment of men from Col. Nathan Denison's 24th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Jonathan Haskell (1735-79) served, 1777, as lieutenant of a company from Killingly, Conn., which captured a band of Tories and Indians and confined them in prison at Hartford. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Lackawanna County, Pa.

Elias Allen (1762-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Tioga County, N. Y., for service as private, 1778, in Captain Lion's company of grenadiers and served several other enlistments, 1779-81, under different commands. He was born in Pomfret, Conn., died in Oswego County, N. Y.

MRS. IDA GRIFFIN S. CLARK. 59496

Born in Ogdensburg, Pa.

Wife of H. L. Clark.

Descendant of Jehiel Kilbourn and of Ezra Spalding.

Daughter of Henry H. Spencer (1840-1909) and Marie M. Griffin (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Hubbard T. Spencer (1813-88) and Eliza Kilbourn (1818-83), his wife, m. 1838; John W. Griffin and Lucy Spalding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ozias Kilbourn (d. 1841) and Elizabeth Page, his wife; Horace Spalding and Harriet C. Spalding, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Kilbourn and Amy Vail (b. 1749), his wife; Ezra Spalding and Hannah Eaton, his wife.

Jehiel Kilbourn (1748-1803) served in the 2nd regiment, Light Dragoons, Connecticut Continental troops. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in New York.

Ezra Spalding (1754-1828) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Douglas' 2nd company, Col. Jedidiah Huntington's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Canton, Pa.

MRS. ELLA GRIFFIN SECHRIST. 59497

Born in Canton, Pa.

Wife of W. C. Sechrist.

Descendant of Ezra Spalding.

Daughter of John W. Griffin and Lucy Spalding, his wife.

See No. 59496.

MISS CLARA DEVORE PATTERSON. 59498

Born in Phillipsburg, N. J.

Descendant of Samuel Moore.

Daughter of William Mott Patterson (1831-75) and Susan Burke (1829-1903), his wife, m. 1753.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dewes Patterson (1807-60) and Sarah Ann Mott (1808-53), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of William B. Mott (1785-1851) and Elizabeth Sarah Moore (1786-1843), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Sarah Green (1759-1829), his wife, m. 1781.

Samuel Moore (1754-99) was a soldier in Capt. John Mott's company, Huntington County militia, at the battle of Trenton. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Easton, Pa.

Also No. 38578.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HEINER STURTEVANT. 59499

Born in Kittaning, Pa.

Wife of Paul Sturtevant.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Daniel Broadhead, Capt. William Henderson, and Lieut. John Canan.

Daughter of John Haines Heiner (b. 1842) and Mary Henderson Pershing (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Daniel Broadhead Heiner (1807-82) and Mary Graham (1815-92), his wife, m. 1835; Israel C. Pershing (1824-98) and Charlotte Canan (1824-1912), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of John Heiner (1779-1833) and Mary Haines (1783-1855), his wife, m. 1802; Moses Canan (1784-1864) and Mary Henderson (1785-1833), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Casper Heiner and Ann Gaston Broadhead, his wife; John Canan and Margery Dean, his wife; William Henderson and Margaret Wilkins, his wife.

Daniel Broadhead (1736-1809) was captain of a rifle company and colonel, 1776. He received the thanks of Congress for his expedition against the Indians, who were devastating the western frontiers. At the close of the war he held the rank of brevet brigade general and became a member of the Cincinnati of Penn. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.; died in Milford, Pa.

Also Nos. 40623, 52466.

William Henderson (1756-1811) was ensign, 1776, in Col. Samuel J. Atlee's musket battalion when captured at Long Island. In 1777-78 was lieutenant and captain in the 4th Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Chester County; died in Huntington, Pa.

John Canan in 1777 served as lieutenant, 2nd Pennsylvania regiment. He was living 1794 in Huntington County, Pa.

MISS EMMA E. CROOK. 59500

Born in Wayne, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Caswell, of New York.

Daughter of John Crook and Clarissa Caswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Caswell and Hannah Foster, his 2nd wife.

Gilbert Caswell (1755-1812) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, and, 1781, as sergeant in the 8th company, 1st regiment, under Col. Joseph Cilley. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 54457.

MRS. EMMA L. ABEEL PARKER. 59501

Born in Middlesex, N. Y.

Wife of F. J. Parker.

Descendant of Major James Abeel and of Darius Bucklin.

Daughter of William Franklin Abeel and Amy Margaret Bucklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret R. Abeel and Catheran Lilly, his wife; Allen G. Bucklin and Sarah Soules, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Abeel and Cynthia Rathman, his wife; Darius Bucklin and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Abeel and Gertrude Neilson, his wife.

James Abeel (1733-1825) was appointed major of the 1st regiment of levies, 1776, and his commission is in the possession of the family. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in Brunswick, N. J.

Darius Bucklin (1751-1814) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Low's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, and in 1781 in Capt. Levi Brown's company, Col. Asa Barnes' regiment. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also No. 49871.

MISS MARION MAY SMITH. 59502

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of James Whilldin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Gordon Smyth and Mary E. Duke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Kendrick Duke and S. Louisa Eldridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Eldridge and Deborah Ware, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ware and Deborah Whilldin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whilldin and Hannah Crowell, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Whilldin and Jane Hand, his wife.

James Whilldin (1714-80) was chosen, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety of Cape May. He was also a member of the Provincial Congress when he was taken ill and died. He was born and died at Cape May.

Also Nos. 21304, 36093, 49700.

MRS. MARY R. CROSLAND NAGLE. 59503

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of John D. Nagle.

Descendant of John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John M. Crosland and Catharine L. Davis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis, Jr., and Susanna Lindermuth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Catharine Lewis, his wife.

John Davis (1757-1823) served as a private in Capt. James Cowden's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lebanon County; died in Lancaster County.

Also No. 35989.

MRS. NELLIE BURKERT HAAS. 59504

Born in Mt. Carmel, Pa.

Wife of Frederick Haas.

Descendant of Christian Burghert, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Murray and Mary J. Burkert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burkert and Mary Koch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Burghert and Mary Price, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Burghert and Barbara Haines, his 2nd wife.

Christian Burghert (1751-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1834, of Berks County, Pa., for service as corporal, 1776, in Capt. Jacob Mauser's company, Col. Henry Haller's regiment, and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Berks County.

Also No. 57684.

MRS. AMELIA BIGLER YOUNGMAN. 59505

Born in Clearfield, Pa.

Wife of Robert H. Youngman.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edmund A. Bigler and Bertha Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. K. Wright and Emily Alexander, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Alexander and Elizabeth H. Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Martha Edmiston, his 1st wife.

Hugh Alexander (1724-77) was a member of Assembly, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention and signed the Declaration of Rights. He died in Philadelphia during a session of Assembly. He was born in Scotland.

Also No. 31099.

MRS. BESSIE HOLDRIDGE DOWNING. 59506

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Downing.

Descendant of Capt. John Kellogg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orry Holdridge and Harriett Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hial Kellogg and Mary Tyler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Kellogg and Julia Loomis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Kellogg and Lois Day, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kellogg and Anna Terry, his wife.

John Kellogg (1727-1806) commanded a company in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; removed to Sandisfield, 1783.

Also No. 53477.

MRS. MARY E. HOLDRIDGE DENHAM. 59507

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of George Denham.

Descendant of Capt. John Kellogg.

Daughter of Orry Holdridge and Harriett Kellogg, his wife.

See No. 59506.

MRS. ESTELLA HANNA ELLIS. 59508

Born in Ellistown, N. Y.

Wife of Thaddeus W. Ellis.

Descendant of John Hanna, John Raymond, Jason Livermore, and Josiah Livermore.

Daughter of William Hanna and Jane Raymond, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Hanna and Margaret MacCullen (1763-1839) his wife, m. 1786; Isaac R. Raymond and Rebecca Livermore, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Livermore and Rebecca Worcester, his wife; John Raymond and Rebecca Sylvester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Livermore and Abigail Hagar, his 1st wife.

John Hanna (1751-1845) enlisted from Northumberland County, Pa., and was at the battle of Trenton. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Pennsylvania Line.

Also Nos. 44533, 45157.

John Raymond (1731-75) was killed in defending his home. He was born and died in Lexington.

Jason Livermore (1726-97) served as a minute man from Paxton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lexington; died in Goshen, Mass.

Josiah Livermore (1761-1840) enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Thomas Pritchard with the six months' men for service in the Continental army. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Northumberland, N. Y.

Also No. 43230.

MRS. LENA BOUTON ELLIS. 59509

Born in Ossining, N. Y.

Wife of Harry W. Ellis.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Keeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Adolphus M. Bouton and Elizabeth Westcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sperry Bouton and Rhoda Meade, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bouton and Huldah Keeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Keeler and Huldah Hull, his wife.
Jeremiah Keeler (1760-1853) enlisted from Ridgefield, 1777, and served as private, corporal, and sergeant. For bravery at Yorktown, he was presented by Lafayette with a sword, that is now prized by his descendants. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in South Salem, N. Y.
Also No. 13283.

MRS. MARY E. SANDERS WINT. 59510

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Wife of Irwin Johnston Wint.
Descendant of Ensign Ezekiel Ayers, Jr., of New Jersey.
Daughter of Simeon D. Sanders and Mary Shotwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Shotwell and Mary Ayers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ayers, Jr., and Lena Eick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ayers (1730-96) and Anna Stack, his 1st wife.
Ezekiel Ayers, Jr. (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, N. J., 1831, for service as ensign in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Hackettstown; died in Independence, N. J.
Also No. 30154.

MRS. ANNA C. BEEKMAN VAIL. 59511

Born in Griggstown, N. J.

Wife of Jonathan L. Vail.
Descendant of Gerardus Beekman, Christopher Beekman, Capt. Jacobus Quick, Lena Ditmars, John Manley, Garrett Voorhees, and Garrett Voorhees, Jr.
Daughter of John Beekman (1875-1900) and Sarah E. Manley (1817-97), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of Garrett Beekman (1768-1848) and Margaret Quick (1774-1816), his 2nd wife; Richard Manley (1777-1865) and Jane Voorhees (1782-1845), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Beekman and Martha Veghte (1741-1817), his wife; Jacobus Quick and Margaret Bogart (b. 1741), his wife; John Manley and Charity Addis (1741-1821), his wife, m. 1758; Garrett Voorhees, Jr., and Matilda Ditmars, his wife, m. 1776.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gerardus Beekman and Catherine Van Dyke (b. 1708), his wife; Reno Ditmar and Lena (Van Liew), his wife; Garrett Voorhees and Neltji Nevins, his wife.
Gerardus Beekman (1707-78) was a patriot, whose property was destroyed by the British.

Christopher Beekman (1730-1829) served as a private in the battle of Princeton. He was born and died in Griggstown, N. J.

Jacobus Quick (1747-1837) commanded a company in the 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Lena Ditmars (1724-78) was a patriot, whose property was destroyed by the British during the Revolutionary War. She was born and died in Millstone, N. J.

John Manley (1737-1807) served as wagon-master under Washington, and was intrusted with many important and confidential messages by him. He died in New Brunswick, N. J.

Garrett Voorhees (1720-85) was a patriot, who suffered loss of property when the British came to New Brunswick, N. J., 1776.

Garrett Voorhees, Jr. (1750-1823), served as a private in Captain Kinman's teamster brigade. He was born and died in Middlebush, N. J.

MISS LENITA R. McCONNELL. 59512

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of John Berry.

Daughter of William L. McConnell and Anna McClurkan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McConnell and Ann Berry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Berry and Elizabeth Gilmore (1757-1824), his wife, m. 1780.

John Berry (1753-1809) served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 34087.

MISS ELIZABETH LEIPER HOLMES. 59513

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Crosby, Hon. George Gray, and Sergt. Thomas Leiper, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Holmes and Elizabeth (Holmes), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holmes and Elizabeth Gray Leiper, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Gr-granddaughter of James G. S. Leiper and Ann Peirce Crosby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth Coultas Gray, his wife; Peirce Crosby and Christiana Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Gray and Martha Ibbetson, his wife; John Crosby and Ann Peirce, his 2nd wife.

John Crosby (1747-1822) served as captain in the 8th battalion of Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Delaware County, Pa.

Also No. 28243.

George Gray (1725-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the Board of War. He was expelled from the Society of Friends and his wife went with him. She had studied medicine and surgery in England, 1749, and was his able support in the relief of soldiers.

Also Nos. 19500, 20677, 21519, 24354, 27386.

Thomas Leiper (1745-1825) was treasurer, secretary, and officer of the light horse city troop. He was selected by Robert Morris to carry the last subsidies of the French to the army at Yorktown. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 27386.

MRS. MATTIE B. HAYDEN SHERRILL. 59514

Born in New Castle, Ky.

Wife of Arthur B. Sherrill.

Descendant of Major Andrew Waggener, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Thomasson Hayden and Lucy Danforth Sehon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Sehon and Julia Danforth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Allison Leicester Sehon and Fannie Waggener (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Waggener and Mary Chapman, his wife, m. 1766.

Andrew Waggener (1743-1813) served as captain and was promoted major, 1778, in the 8th Virginia regiment. Before the Revolution he settled in Virginia, where he married and died.

Also No. 36042.

MRS. CORA CASSARD TOOGOOD. 59515

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Ernest Thomas Toogood.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Downs.

Daughter of George Carleton Cassard and Margaret Resor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Perry Resor and Sarah Lovell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Lovell and Clarissa Downs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Downs and Naomi Tannt, his wife, m. 1784.

Jesse Downs (1764-1826) entered the army as a private at sixteen; served several enlistments and was sergeant at the close of the war. He was born in Norfolk County, Mass.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also No. 18040.

MRS. DORA L. SQUIRES RITCHEY. 59516

Born in Jones County, Iowa.

Wife of James Abraham Ritchey.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb.
Daughter of Seymour Sessions Squires and Sarah Jane Whitcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Whitcomb and Sabrina Newton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitcomb, Jr. (b. 1766), and Miriam Willard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Dorothy Carter, his wife.
Jonathan Whitcomb (1740-92) served as captain in Col. James Reed's 3rd New Hampshire regiment at Bunker Hill. His brothers Joseph, Philemon and Abijah also served in the Revolution. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.
Also No. 49567.

MISS EFFIE WATSON MELOY. 59517

Born in Juniata County, Pa.

Descendant of John Meloy, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Meloy and Anna Bell Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Meloy and Sarah Jane Pence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Meloy and Mary Eyler, his wife.
John Meloy (1756-1839) served, 1778-83, in a company of rangers on the frontier from Cumberland County, now Juniata County, where he died. He was born near Philadelphia.

MRS. ELLA L. JACKMAN STOWELL. 59518

Born in Pelham, N. H.

Wife of Rev. Alfred Sweetser Stowell.
Descendant of Israel Woodbury, Jr., of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Noah Jackman and Martha Woodbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Woodbury and Lois Woodbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Woodbury, Jr., and Mehitable Hall, his wife.
Israel Woodbury, Jr. (1759-1859) was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Salem, N. H.
Also Nos. 28511, 51161.

MRS. CARRIE FAIRCHILD BENNETT. 59519

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Charles P. Bennett.
Descendant of Caleb Cooley.
Daughter of Franklin Cooley and Betsey Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cooley and Amanda Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Cooley and Elizabeth Sanford, his wife.
Caleb Cooley (1762-1813) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of militia, called out on alarms. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

MISS ELLA J. WHEELER. 59520

Born in North Stonington, Conn.

Descendant of Jesse York, Capt. Elkanah Babcock, John Stanton, and Jonathan Gardnor.

Daughter of Richard Wheeler and Lucy Gardnor Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Wheeler and Jemima Anna ——, his wife; Russel Bentley and Susan Stanton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Wheeler and Lois York, his wife; Amos Stanton and Amelia Babcock, his wife; George Bentley and Lucy Gardnor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse York and Anna Breed, his wife; John Stanton and Susanna Champlin, his wife; Elkanah Babcock and Esther Crandall, his wife; Jonathan Gardnor and Mary Haughton, his wife.

Jesse York (1740-1808) served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Holme's company, 8th regiment of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Stonington.

Elkanah Babcock (1738-1831) commanded a company, 1777, in the alarm list from Westerly, R. I., where he was born and died.

John Stanton (1736-1819) served as a private in Capt. Peter Perrott's company from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 44726.

Jonathan Gardnor (1724-92) served on a tour of duty to New London, 1779, in Captain Waterbury's company. He was born in Bozrah, Conn.

Also No. 39754.

MRS. HANNAH FRIZELLE BUICE. 59521

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.

Wife of Fred Tilden Buice.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Myers.

Daughter of Edward Lawrence Patterson and Sarah Louise Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jacob Myers and Sarah English Peay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Myers and Phalbia Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Catherine Von Enfinger, his wife, m. 1764.

Jacob Myers served under Sumter and was with the army when surprised by Tarleton at Fishing Creek, 1780; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. His home was burned by the Tories and his plantation pillaged. He was born in New York; died in 1804 in South Carolina.

Also No. 56705.

MISS MARY ALICE McMICHAEL. 59522

Born in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Descendant of David Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Paul McMichael and Margaret Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob McMichael and —— (De Witt) Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William De Witt and Sarah Rumph, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Rumph and Mary Rumph, his wife.

David Rumph (1752-1812) was appointed for the parish of Dorchester County on the committee to regulate law processes. He died in St. George Parish, S. C.

Also No. 40663.

MISS CLARA TAYLOR HARD. 59523

Born in Pendleton, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Strobel and of Col. Nathaniel Terry.

Daughter of Charles F. Hard and M. Ella Whilden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hard and Emma B. Strobel, his wife; William G. Whilden and Ellen A. Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Strobel and Mary Grace Beard, his wife; James Taylor and Elizabeth Terry (Taylor), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Strobel and Mary Elizabeth Martin, his wife; John Taylor and Elizabeth Terry, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry and Abiah Dwight, his wife.

Daniel Strobel (1733-1806) enlisted, 1775, and was with the fusileers, 1776-77, in active service around Charleston. In 1779 he was lieutenant in a company at the siege of Savannah. He was born in Lamberthein, Germany; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 51039.

Nathaniel Terry (1730-92) served as major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel of the 19th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was a member of Assembly, 1776. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

MRS. LILLIE SHINGLER HUGHES. 59524

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Dwight Hughes.

Descendant of Samuel Rivers.

Daughter of William Pinckney Shingler and Caroline English, his wife.

Granddaughter of James English and Harriott Rivers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rivers and Ruth Young, his wife.

Samuel Rivers (1747-1834) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Peter Bouquet's grenadiers and was taken prisoner at the siege of Savannah; when exchanged he served to 1782. He was at Fort Moultrie. In 1832 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Bermuda; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 40662.

MRS. EDITH ESTELLE MOLLOY. 59525

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of R. W. Molloy.

Descendant of Asa Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Johnson and Elvena V. St. Amand, his wife.

Granddaughter of V. Ward Johnson and Louisa Bennett Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Johnson, Jr., and Mary Ward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Johnson and Hannah Tuttle, his wife.

Asa Johnson (1738-1810) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Quick's company, Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was born in Farmington; died in Granby, Conn.

MRS. MARY ANN EPTING. 59526

Born in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Wife of Rufus B. Epting, M. D.

Descendant of Rowland Evans, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rezin Wesley Bates (1815-92) and Elizabeth Evans (1817-90) his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of John Evans (1769-1859) and Margaret Moorer (d. 1823), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rowland Evans and —— Day, his wife.

Rowland Evans (1749-81) served under Gen. Francis Marion at Eutaw Springs. He was killed by the Tories in Orange County.

Also No. 56711.

MRS. ETHEL EPTING SMITH. 59527

Born in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Wife of J. L. Smith.

Descendant of Rowland Evans.

Daughter of Rufus B. Epting, M. D., and Mary Ann Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rezin Wesley Bates and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

See No. 59526.

MRS. LUCY PAGE SMITH CHAMBLISS. 59528

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Edward Chambliss.

Descendant of Meriwether Smith, Richard Adams, Lieut. Elisha Brooks, and Capt. James Butler.

Daughter of Bathurst Lee Smith and Bellvadora Stover, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Smith and Lucy Page Williams, his 2nd wife; Samuel Murray Stover, M. D., and Carolina Calhoun Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George William Smith and Sarah Adams, his wife; William Butler Brooks and Almena McGhee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Meriwether Smith and Alice (Lee) Clarke, his 1st wife; Richard Adams and Elizabeth Griffin, his wife; Elisha Brooks and Nancy Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife.

Meriwether Smith (1730-94) was a member of House of Burgesses, 1774; Convention, 1775, and Continental Congress, 1779. He was born and died in Essex County, Va.

Richard Adams (1726-1800) was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1775; Committee of Safety, 1774-75, and House of Delegates, 1775-78. He was born in New Kent County; died in Richmond, Va.

Elisha Brooks (1761-1806) served as lieutenant in Col. Robert Anderson's regiment from South Carolina. He was born and died in Newbury, S. C.

Also No. 51566.

James Butler (1737-81) commanded a company in the expedition, 1779, against the Cherokee Indians. He was killed by a band of Tories led by the notorious William Cunningham. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Edgefield District, S. C.

Also No. 51560.

MRS. LILLIAN SMITH TAVENNER. 59529

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Descendant of Matt Martin.

Daughter of James B. Smith and Alice Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. M. Hughes and Mattie B. Neill, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John L. Neill and Sarah Clay Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matt Martin and Sarah Clay, his wife.

Matt Martin (1763-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1831, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Bedford County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 21808, 54789.

MRS. ROBERTA FRIEND BIGGS. 59530

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of D. M. Biggs.

Descendant of Corp. William Strong and William Black.

Daughter of Robert William Friend (b. 1839) and Melissa Jane Carr (1862-1904), his 3rd wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of George L. Carr (1838-80) and Ann Eliza Black, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Black (1785-1820) and Elizabeth Strong (1790-1861), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Black and Mary Jane Cooper (1768-1820), his wife, m. 1786; William Strong and Susan Nelson, his wife.
Also No. 38059.
William Strong (1754-1823) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. John Nicholas' company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Giles County, Tenn.
William Black (1762-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Upson County, Ga., for service as private in Capt. William McCulloch's company, Col. Thomas Neel Henderson's South Carolina regiment, and was at the battle of Stone Ferry. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Upson County, Ga.

MRS. MARY FRAZER HUNTER. 59531

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of H. A. Hunter.
Descendant of Jesse Cobb.
Daughter of R. B. Brown and Martha Wesley Frazer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Frazer and Frances Ann Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Jones and Ann or Nancy Cobb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Cobb and Elizabeth Heritage, his wife.
Jesse Cobb (1750-1807) was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and of Assembly, 1778, and commissary of the 1st battalion of volunteers. He was born in Virginia; died in Kinston, N. C.
Also No. 50217.

MRS. PRISCILLA M. WARD WILLIAMS. 59532

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Moses H. Williams.
Descendant of Lieut. William Ward.
Daughter of Robert Ward and Sally Alderman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ward and Mary (Ward), his wife (cousins).
William Ward (1750-1836) served as lieutenant, 1779, in the 1st South Carolina regiment, and was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was born in South Carolina; died in Dublin County, N. C.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. ARMSTRONG. 59533

Born in Natchitoches Parish, La.

Wife of John Nye Armstrong.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Overton, of Virginia.

Daughter of J. W. Butler, M. D., and Julia A. Hailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Butler and Virginia Maria Overton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Overton and Sarah Woodson, his 1st wife.
Thomas Overton (1753-1823) served as lieutenant of the 1st Virginia regiment, adjutant of the 4th Dragoons, and later promoted captain. He was born in Hanover County; died in Virginia.

MRS. MABELLE MORRISON TUCKER. 59534

Born in La Grange, Ky.

Wife of Charles Ellis Tucker.
Descendant of Adam Fisher.
Daughter of John Welbourne Morrison and Elizabeth Mary Kalfus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon N. Kalfus and Ann Waller Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Frederick Kalfus and Ann Fisher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Elizabeth Gass, his wife.
Adam Fisher (1740-1812) enlisted as a private in the 1st regiment from Culpeper County, Va.
Also No. 46253.

MRS. ELIZABETH KLINE GANNAWAY. 59535

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Herbert Gannaway.
Descendant of Dr. David Younglove.
Daughter of W. D. Kline and Victoria Cooke, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Kline and Ann Younglove, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Younglove and Susannah Yanney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Younglove and Nancy Failing, his wife.
David Younglove (1754-97) was surgeon's mate to his brother Moses in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Raritan, N. J.; died in German Flats, N. Y.
Also No. 26500.

MISS LEONORA HEARN. 59536

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Descendant of Leonard Fite.
Daughter of John F. Hearn and Isabella Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leander Scott and Rowena Fite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Fite and Matilda Baird, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Fite and Peggy Crosse, his wife.
Leonard Fite (1760-1842) was allowed a pension for thirteen months' actual service as private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Smith County, Tenn.
Also No. 26687.

MISS ELIZABETH HENRY FONTAINE. 59537

Born in Independence, Texas.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Winston Fontaine and Mary A. Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Spottswood Fontaine and Sarah Aylette, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Winston Fontaine and Martha Dandridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fontaine and Martha Henry, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, his 1st wife.

Patrick Henry (1736-99) commanded the first troops of the colony and was the first Governor. He was an able statesman, a great orator, and a leader of men throughout his life. He was born in Hanover; died in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 55929.

VACANT. 59538

MISS PHIE CHESTER BOSTICK. 59539

Born in Williamson County, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Montgomery.

Daughter of John Bostick and Katie Tully, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Richard H. Bostick and Rebecca L. Cannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Newton Cannon and Rachel Starnes Wellburn, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wellburn and Rebecca Montgomery, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Montgomery and Katherine Sloan Moore, his wife.

Hugh Montgomery (1720-79) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and of the Committee of Safety. He was appointed captain of Marines, 1776; promoted colonel and was active until his death. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Salisbury, N. C.

Also No. 20739.

VACANT. 59540

MRS. LYDIA CLEAVES JONES. 59541

Born in Whitesboro, Texas.

Wife of H. A. Jones, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.

Daughter of Franklin Cleaves and Dallas Latimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Latimer and Elizabeth Ritchie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Latimer and Jane Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Griswold Latimer and Abby Fitch, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.
Jonathan Latimer (1724-94) commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn.; removed to Tennessee, where he died.
Also Nos. 27150, 26323, 30954, 34963, 41243, 44129.

MISS LENNA WESLEY. 59542

Born in Forestburg, Texas.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson.
Daughter of James T. Wesley and Nancy Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William J. Smith and Mary E. Eakin, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Minor Eakin and Isabella Long, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Long and Mary Moore Dickson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dickson and Agnes Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.
Joseph Dickson (1745-1825) commanded a company, 1775, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He served as major at King's Mountain under Colonel McDowell and opposed Cornwallis' invasion of the Carolinas, 1781, and was advanced colonel.
Also No. 33584.

MRS. BELLE COWAN GRAY. 59543

Born in Vicksburg, Miss.

Wife of J. H. Gray.
Descendant of Capt. David Craig.
Daughter of James Jones Cowan and Maria Louisa Craig, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Craig and Eleanor Coxe, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Craig and Eleanor Johnston (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1768.
David Craig (1731-85) commanded a company of North Carolina militia and for his service received a grant of land which was located in Tennessee.
Also Nos. 35008, 52031.

MRS. PAULINE I. BUCK HOHES. 59544

Born in Haywood County, Tenn.

Wife of S. K. Hohes.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Anthony Bledsoe.
Daughter of James Garland Hardwick Buck and Martha Garner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiley Buck and Mildred Weatherred, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Weatherred and Polly Bledsoe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Bledsoe and Mary Ramsay, his wife, m. 1760.
Anthony Bledsoe (1733-88) commanded a regiment, 1776. He removed to Sumner County, Tenn., 1781, where he was one of the first justices. He was born in Culpeper County, Va., and was killed by the Indians in his own yard at Bledsoe's Lick, a settlement he founded. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 33675, 40449.

MRS. MARY PARKER BRONG. 59545

Born in Lockport, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel E. Brong.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Beach.
Daughter of Christopher C. Parker and Abigal B. Parker, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Marvel Parker and Mary Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beach and Mary S. Beach, his wife.
Samuel Beach (1752-1829) served as ensign, 1778; was promoted lieutenant of Col. Seth Warner's New Hampshire Continental regiment. He died in Whiting, Vt.
Also Nos. 10260, 42691.

MRS. EVA PARKER COOK. 59546

Born in Whiting, Vt.

Wife of Milan P. Cook.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Beach.
Daughter of Jeremiah Beach Parker and Susan M. Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marvel Parker and Mary Beach, his wife.
See No. 59545.

MRS. BETTIE McCUE PERRY. 59547

Born in Augusta County, Va.

Wife of John Martin Perry.
Descendant of Col. George Moffett, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Howard McCue and Segnora C. E. Wills, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McCue and Hannah Winters Moffett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McDowell Moffett and Hannah Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sallie McDowell, his wife.
George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.
Also Nos. 35628, 46116.

MRS. CHARLOTTE RANSOM TAYLOR. 59548

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Herbert J. Taylor.

Descendant of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, and of Hon. Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Davis Ransom and Mary Fontaine Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Matthew Ransom and Mary Eleanor Baldwin, his wife; William Fontaine Alexander, M. D., and Anna Maria Thomasina Blackburn Washington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Briscoe Gerard Baldwin and Martha Steel Brown, his wife; John Augustine Washington and Jane Charlotte Blackburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Baldwin and Mary Briscoe, his wife; Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett, his wife.

Cornelius Baldwin (1751-1827) was surgeon of the 8th Virginia regiment, 1777; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and exchanged in six months. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Winchester, Va.

Also No. 20120.

Richard Henry Lee (1732-94) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born at Stratford; died in Virginia.

Also No. 28903.

MRS. LUCILE KILBY WAYT. 59549

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of Hampton H. Wayt.

Descendant of Matthew Floyd, of Virginia.

Daughter of Le Roy Kilby and Kate Greenwood Bottimore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bottimore and Elizabeth E. B. Floyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Floyd and Elizabeth Custis Glenn, his wife.

Matthew Floyd (1763-1844) entered the service at the age of sixteen in Capt. Richard Savages' company, Accomac County militia. He was born in Northampton County; died in Accomac County, Va.

MRS. SALLIE CARRINGTON VENABLE GARDEN. 59550

Born in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Wife of Thomas H. Garden.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Carrington Venable, M. D., and Margaret Ann Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Carrington Venable, M. D., and Emily E. Carrington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodson Venable and Mary Carrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Paul Carrington (1732-1818) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, 1775. He was born in Virginia; died in Charlotte County.

Also No. 12210.

MRS. KATHERINE LEE JEFFRESS. 59551

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of Thomas F. Jeffress.

Descendant of Peter Hitt.

Daughter of John Green Miller and Anne Catherine (Miller), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Crigler, his wife (parents of Anne Catherine).

Gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Nancy Hitt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hitt and Sarah James, his 1st wife.

Peter Hitt (1719-1802) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Elias Edmunds' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment; was wounded; taken prisoner at Camden, where he was confined to the close of the war. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va. His widow received a pension for two years' service as a private.

Also No. 48078.

MISS MARY HARRISON BIRD. 59557

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Stephen Moylan and of Major Everard Meade.

Daughter of Henry Van L. Bird and Margaret Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dearborn Bird and Mary Moylan Fox, his wife; Edward Randolph and Charlotte Meade Stockdell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fox and Maria Moylan, his wife; John Young Stockdell and Charlotte Meade, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Moylan and Mary Van Horne, his wife; David Meade and Elizabeth Randolph, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Everard Meade and Mary Thornton, his 1st wife.

Stephen Moylan (1734-1811) was aide-de-camp to Washington, 1778. He was chosen quartermaster-general by Congress the same year, but preferred to raise an independent regiment of cavalry, 1777; made a brilliant record and was brigadier-general at the close of the war. He was the first president of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, a society which raised immense sums to supply the army with provisions. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Everard Meade (1748-1808) was captain of the 2nd Virginia regiment, 1776; promoted major; appointed aide-de-camp to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, 1778, and served through the war. He was born in Nansemond County; died in Amelia County, Va.

Also No. 37109.

MRS. MARY WATKINS LEIGH TALIAFERRO. 59553

Born in Clarksville, Va.

Wife of William Hay Taliaferro.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington.

Daughter of George Carrington Venable, M. D., and Margaret Ann Moseley. his wife.

See No. 59550.

MRS. ROSA CABELL GAMMON. 59554

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Landon Haynes Gammon.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Miller, Gov. Patrick Henry, Hon. George Carrington, Judge Paul Carrington, Hon. William Cabell, Major William Cabell, Jr., and William Pannill.

Daughter of William A. Miller (b. 1824) and Margaret Ann Henry (1827-81), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thomas Miller (1789-1870) and Frances Elizabeth Patrick (1803-88), his wife, m. 1817; John Henry (1796-1868) and Elvira Bruce McClelland (b. 1808), his wife, m. 1826.

See No. 59537.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Miller and Ann Ball (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1784; David (Fitz) Patrick (d. 1807) and Sarah Bagley Martin Pannill (1774-1852), his wife; Thomas Stanhope McClelland and Margaret Ann Cabell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pannill and Ann Martin, his wife; William Cabell, Jr., and Ann Carrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife; Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

See No. 59550.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Carrington and Ann Mayo, his wife.

Thomas Miller (1760-1821) served as second lieutenant, 1778, in the 4th Virginia regiment; as lieutenant, 1779, and was wounded at Eutaw Springs, 1781. He received bounty land in Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 45192.

George Carrington (1711-85) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County.

William Cabell (1730-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the State Convention. He was born in Goochland County; died in Nelson County, Va.

William Cabell, Jr. (1759-1822), was major in Col. John Pope's militia, battalion of Amherst, at the battle of Yorktown.

Also No. 42602.

William Pannill (1738-89) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774-76, of Orange County, Va., where he was born and died.

MRS. JESSIE PERDUE HALSTEAD. 59555

Born in Coles County, Ill.

Wife of W. L. Halstead.
Descendant of Major Joseph McDowell.
Daughter of Lemuel Ford Perdue and Julia Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Perdue and Elizabeth Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Ford and Hannah McDowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Margaret Moffitt, his wife.
Joseph McDowell (1756-1801) served under his brother Charles against the Scotch Tories. He was at Stono, Ramseur's Mills, King's Mountain, and Cowpens. He commanded the Burke County regiment at the close of the war. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Quaker Meadow, N. C.
Also Nos. 21841, 24435, 45323, 48074.

MRS. HARRIET POWER BAILEY. 59556

Born in Perry County, Pa.

Wife of Jacob Bailey.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Power and Sarah Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Steele and Sarah Ransom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Palmer Ransom and Olive Utley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.
Samuel Ransom (1737-78) was commissioned captain, 1775; returned to defend Wyoming Valley from the British and Indians and was killed in front of the line. He was born in England, and the monument erected to the memory of the slain gives this patriot.
Also Nos. 13813, 16598, 17765, 20660, 26549.

MRS. BLANCHE INEZ MARTIN McLELLEN. 59557

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of J. F. McLellen.
Descendant of Amos Singletary, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eli Provencher Martin and Kate E. (Martin), his wife.
Granddaughter of Bowman B. Martin and Catherine Davis Pratt, his wife (parents of Kate).
Gr-granddaughter of John Pratt and Lavinia Burnap, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burnap and Thankful Singletary, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Singletary and Mary Curtiss, his wife, m. 1742.
Amos Singletary (1721-1806) was a member of the Provincial Congress throughout the Revolution. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.
Also No. 53561.

MRS. ANNA ALMIRA OLIVER. 59558

Born in Broome County, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander Starke Oliver.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Taft, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rollin A. Simmons and Maria Irene Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Seymour Barnes and Lucy Ann Taft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Taft, Jr., and Irene Day, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Taft and Sarah Whitney, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cruff, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary Taft, his wife (cousins).
Stephen Taft (1710-1803) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company. He was born and died at Uxbridge, Mass.
Also No. 14566.

MRS. GEORGIETTA CONGDON BAILEY. 59559

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Descendant of Robert Balch.
Daughter of George Noyes Congdon and Amelia Almira Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Haskell Clark and Phoebe Balch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Balch and Ruth Knights, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Balch and Sarah Dodge, his wife.
Robert Balch (1745-1830) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Joseph Gould's company, Col. John Baker's regiment, and 1776, in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in New Boston, N. H.

MRS. HELEN NORTON STEVENS. 59560

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Cushing Stevens.
Descendant of John Eyanson.
Daughter of John Norton and Anna M. Wetzler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Wetzler and Anna Eyanson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Eyanson and Anna Eddy, his wife.
John Eyanson (1750-1831) served, 1776, as minute man in the New Jersey Continental Line in the expedition to Quebec; re-enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Price's company, Col. John Hannum's Pennsylvania regiment, and served at the battles of Brandywine and Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland; died in Lebanon, Pa.

MISS MARGERY BRUEN STALLCUP. 59561

Born in Denver, Col.

Descendant of Gov. Isaac Shelby.

Daughter of John C. Stallcup and Mary Pindell Shelby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evan Du Shelby and Amanda Bruen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Shelby and Mary Pindell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susannah Hart, his wife.

Isaac Shelby (1750-1836) served under his father at Long Island Flats, 1776. For bravery at King's Mountains and Cowpens, the Legislature of North Carolina presented him with a sword. He was the first Governor of Kentucky, where he died.

Also Nos. 16130, 18004, 24063, 25234, 47669.

MRS. KATHARINE ELISABETH MATTINGLY. 59562

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Joseph Mattingly.

Descendant of William Hancock.

Daughter of John Hancock and Emeline M. Parham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Hancock and Elisabeth Poor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John G. Hancock and Avice Turpin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hancock and Elisabeth —— (1764-1841), his wife.

William Hancock (1751-1826) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Massachusetts.

Also No. 51826.

MRS. ANNA NORTON WHEELER. 59563

Born in Dunlap, Iowa.

Wife of Welles Wheeler.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Welles and of Capt. Martin Kellogg.

Daughter of Henry Olmsted and Julia Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Welles, Jr. (1790-1859) and Electa Stanley (1796-1880), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Roger Welles and Jemima Kellogg (1757-1829), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife.

Roger Welles (1753-95), a graduate of Yale, commanded a picked body of men under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Newington.

Also Nos. 8582, 38363.

Martin Kellogg (1744-1827) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1774. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

Also No. 53302.

MISS STELLA SEXTON WHITE. 59564

Born in Ross County, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John White.

Daughter of Robert Cushing White and Mary De Witt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram White and Malissa Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John White and Priscilla Devol, his wife.

John White (1758-1845) was a substitute for his uncle, Amos Grosvenor. Served several enlistments and was at the execution of Andre. He received a pension, 1832, for two years' actual service as private and sergeant, Connecticut Line. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Chester.

Also No. 26559.

MRS. MARGARET C. BUTCHER BENT. 59565

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of James Appleton Bent.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Creed W. Butcher and Amanda Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Butcher and Margaret Hart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hart and Margaret Burns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart (1711-79) was known to the community as "Honest John" and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774; to the Continental Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 15054, 16634, 21667, 25080, 27397, 29256, 30496.

MRS. ADA SEE BOSWORTH HARDING. 59566

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of C. W. Harding.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, Edward Hart, Bernard Brown, Brig.-Gen. John Dabney, Jesse Dailey, Daniel Maupin, Lieut. Samuel Butcher, Ensign Moses Stout and Lieut. Thomas Drake.

Daughter of S. Newton Bosworth (b. 1841) and Florence A. Brown (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Bernard L. Brown (1816-68) and Mary Elizabeth Dailey (1825-1907), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Bernard M. Brown (1871-28) and Miriam Cave Maupin (1783-1827), his wife, m. 1802; Hugh Dailey (1801-40) and Edith Butcher (1806-68), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown and Elizabeth Jennings Dabney (1757-1826), his wife, m. 1773; Eli Butcher (1770-1862) and Elizabeth Hart (d. 1823), his 1st wife; Daniel Maupin and Sarah Jarman, his wife; Jesse Dailey and Mary Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Hart and Nancy Deborah Stout, his wife; John Dabney and Anne Harris, his wife; Samuel Butcher and Hannah Drake, his wife.

See No. 59565.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Stout and Abigail Hart, his wife; Thomas Drake and Eutah Humphrey, his wife.

Edward Hart (1755-1812) served several enlistments as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., removed to Virginia, 1788, and died there in Randolph County.

Bernard Brown (1750-1800) was special despatch bearer for General Washington during the Revolution. He was born and died in Albemarle County, Va.

John Dabney (1724-1819) commanded Dabney's Legion at Yorktown at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Virginia.

Jesse Dailey (1760-1845) enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He received a pension, as did also his widow. He died in Leesburg, Va., and was buried with military honors.

Daniel Maupin (1727-1803), who had served in the early wars from Albemarle County, was in Gilmer's independent company of the Revolution. In 1785 he moved to Madison County, Ky., where he died.

Samuel Butcher (1756-1847) served as lieutenant in the Continental Army from Virginia, where he was born. He died in Wood County, W. Va.

Moses Stout (1751-1833) served several enlistments in the New Jersey militia and held rank of ensign at the close of the war. He was born in New Jersey.

Thomas Drake (1728-77) served as lieutenant in the 3rd Virginia regiment. He was killed in battle.

Also No. 51647.

MRS. SALLIE WELLFORD SCOTT HOOVER. 59567

Born in Raleigh, N. C.

Wife of Benjamin Milton Hoover.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland and of Col. William Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Henry Scott (b. 1843) and Mary Mayo Atkinson (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mayo Atkinson (1820-91) and Sally Page Wellford (1818-1902), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Atkinson (d. 1821) and Mary Tabb Mayo (1780-1823), his wife, m. 1794; Beverly Randolph Wellford and Elizabeth Burwell Page, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mayo and Elizabeth Poythress, his wife; Charles Page and Sally Cary Nelson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Poythress and Elizabeth Bland, his wife; William Nelson and Lucy Chiswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress, his wife.
Richard Bland was a member of the 1st Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1775. He was a classical scholar and was called the "Virginia Antiquary." He was born and died in Virginia.
Also Nos. 31954, 53171.
William Nelson (1746-1807) served as colonel of infantry at the siege of Yorktown, where he was born.
Also No. 428.

MRS. HENRIETTA B. WEYMOUTH JONES. 59568

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of B. R. Jones.
Descendant of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of John H. Weymouth and Mary Chenoweth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Chenoweth and Nancy Ann Hart, his wife.
See No. 59565.

MRS. EMMA CRAWFORD SCOTT. 59569

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of Cyrus H. Scott.
Descendant of John Gamble and of Alexander Crawford.
Daughter of James Harvey Logan and Mary Gamble Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Crawford and Nancy Irvin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Crawford and Mrs. McClure, his 2nd wife; Robert Irvin and Mary Gamble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gamble and Rebecca McPheeters, his wife.
John Gamble (1756-1831) served, 1779-80, as a private in the Augusta County militia, and was at King's Mountain, Guilford Court House and Cowpens under General Greene. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.
Alexander Crawford (1751-1830) served as a private at the battle of Point Pleasant. He was born in Augusta County; died in Rockbridge County, Va.

MRS. EDNA SCOTT KUMP. 59570

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of H. G. Kump.

Descendant of John Gamble and of Alexander Crawford.
Daughter of Cyrus Hall Scott and Frances Irvin Logan, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of James Harvey Logan and Mary Gamble Crawford, his wife.
See No. 59569.

MRS. EVELYN BOSWORTH TALBOTT FLING. 59571

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of E. O. Fling.
Descendant of Hon. John Hart, Brig.-Gen. John Dabney, Jesse Dailey, Bernard Brown, Lieut. Samuel Butcher, and Daniel Maupin.
Daughter of E. D. Talbott and Lucy Lee Bosworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. Newton Bosworth (b. 1841) and Florence A. Brown (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1867.
See No. 59566.

MRS. MYRA M. WEYMOUTH WILSON. 59572

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of G. N. Wilson.
Descendant of Hon. John Hart, Edward Hart, Moses Stout, and John Chenoweth.
Daughter of John H. Weymouth (b. 1842) and Mary Chenoweth (1842-1903), his wife, m. 1872.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Chenoweth (1811-87) and Nancy Ann Hart (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1836.
See No. 59566.
Gr-granddaughter of John I. Chenoweth (1790-1874) and Mary J. Skidmore (1795-1870), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chenoweth and Mary Pugh (1762-1849), his wife, m. 1779.
John Chenoweth (1755-1831) enlisted, 1776, for two years in Capt. Abel Westfall's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's 8th Virginia regiment. He was at Brandywine, Germantown; was taken prisoner and confined ten months. His widow was allowed a pension, 1837, for two years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Hampshire County; died in Randolph County, Va.
Also No. 39077.

MISS CHARLOTTE LEE WILSON. 59573

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of James D. Wilson and Delia Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Absalom Crawford and Emily Hart, his wife.
See No. 59565.

MRS. PEARL McNEIL BEAN. 59574

Born in Balltown, Mo.

Wife of Jack Hardin Bean.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of David William McNeil and Virginia Dare Brand, his wife.
Granddaughter of James L. Brand, M. D., and Delia Furbee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Furbee and Mary Ann Lindsay Boggess, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Furbee and Elizabeth Prichard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Furbee and Sarah ——, his wife.
Caleb Furbee (1752-1837) enlisted, 1775, as private in Captain Sipples' company of Delaware militia, and, 1776, was promoted lieutenant. He was at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Kent, Del.; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.

MRS. BLANCHE KOEN BEATTY. 59575

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Wife of James Frederick Beatty.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of Jesse Turner Koen and Mattie Loretta Furbee, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MRS. MARY FURBEE COLEMAN. 59576

Born in Marion County, W. Va.
Wife of James A. Coleman.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of James Hillary Furbee and Sarah Jane McCoy, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MRS. LAURA FURBEE CONWAY COLEMAN. 59577

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of James Howard Coleman.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of James R. Conway and Ida May Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Conway and Alcinda Jane Furbee, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MRS. LELIA M. CONWAY KOEN. 59578

Born in Centerville, Va.

Wife of Thornton Fleming Koen.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of William B. Conway and Alcinda Jane Furbee, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MISS FLORA B. CONWAY KOEN. 59579

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of Thornton Fleming Koen and Lelia M. Conway, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Conway and Alcinda Jane Furbee, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MRS. MATTIE LORETTA FURBEE KOEN. 59580

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Wife of Jesse Turner Koen.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of James Hillary Furbee and Sarah Jane McCoy, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MISS ABBIE KATE McNEIL. 59581

Born in Balltown, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of David William McNeil and Virginia Dare Brand, his wife.
Granddaughter of James L. Brand, M. D., and Delia Furbee, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MRS. MILLIE ADELINE PRITCHARD. 59582

Born in Monongalia County, W. Va.

Wife of Alpheus Pritchard.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of James Furbee and Mary Ann Lindsay Boggess, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MRS. SARAH CONWAY PRICHARD. 59583

Born in Marion County, Va.

Wife of Abraham Wellington Prichard.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of William B. Conway and Alcinda Jane Furbee, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MISS LUCY GERTRUDE PRICHARD. 59584

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of Absalom W. Prichard and Sarah H. Conway, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Conway and Alcinda Jane Furbee, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MRS. GYPSY BELLE PRICHARD HITE. 59585

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of Arthur L. Prichard and Mary L. Woodburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Prichard and Millie A. Furbee, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MISS LENA BERYLE PRICHARD. 59586

Born in Marion County, W. Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Furbee.
Daughter of Arthur L. Prichard and Mary L. Woodburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Prichard and Milly A. Furbee, his wife.
See No. 59574.

MRS. EMILY WHITE FISHER. 59587

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Wife of Robert W. Fisher.
Descendant of Jacob Baer, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Israel Charles White and Emma Shay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael White and Mary Ann Russele, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Russele and Catherine Baer (b. 1797), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Baer and Catherine Roland, his wife, m. 1779.
Jacob Baer (1758-1837) served, 1776-81, as a private in Capt. Thomas Dorsey's company, 4th Continental Dragoons. He was placed on the pension rolls, 1832, of Pennsylvania. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Greene County, Pa.

MISS HARRIET MARIE CORNISH. 59588

Born in Osage, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Powers.
Daughter of Oscar B. Cornish and Carrie Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heman Allen Porter and Harriet Eliza Kimball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Myron Kimball and Eliza Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Allen and Orma Powers, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Powers and Susan Larabee, his wife.
Joseph Powers (1748-1826) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. His widow also received a pension. He died in Ferrisburg, Vt.
Also No. 31170.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH HOFFMAN DUDLEY. 59589

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Jay Dudley.
Descendant of Ezekiel Woodbary, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Peter Hoffman and Alice Downing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvan Hovey Downing and Elizabeth Paige Case, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Woodbary Case and Phileta Paige, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Case and Elizabeth (Betsy) Blake, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blake and Rebecka Woodbary, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Woodbary and Anna Hubbard, his wife
Ezekiel Woodbary (1734-1821) enlisted, 1777, and served in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, from Barre, Worcester County, Mass., to reinforce the northern army. He was born in Manchester; died in Barre, Mass.
Also No. 49798.

MRS. LIZZIE McARTHUR WILCOX. 59590

Born in Rock County, Mo.

Wife of Wells Wilcox.
Descendant of Joseph Park.
Daughter of Henry G. McArthur and Sarah Blood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Blood and Sarah Park, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Park and Polly R. Park, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Park and Abigail Park, his wife.
Joseph Park (1761-1851) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Florida, N. Y.
Also No. 54031.

MRS. MARIAN WHEELER DOW. 59591

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Wife of Augustus C. Dow.
Descendant of Joseph Snell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Guy Wheeler and Ann L. Snell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aca F. Snell and Lovisa Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Snell and Lydia Farnham, his wife.
Joseph Snell (1755-1846) enlisted, 1778, for two years under Capt. Thomas Abbe, Col. Samuel Wyllis. He was incapacitated by an accident in 1779 for active duty and received an honorable discharge. His pension was allowed in 1818 for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham; died in Union.
Also No. 32380.

MRS. MABEL LEWIS WILCOX. 59592

Born in Walworth County, Wis.

Wife of John Leonard Wilcox.
Descendant of Benjamin Barrett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Franklin Fillmore Lewis and Victorine Rockwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward F. Lewis and Betsey L. Barrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Barrett and Lucia Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Barrett and Clarinda Barnes, his wife.
Benjamin Barrett (1759-1845) enlisted from Paxton at the age of sixteen, and was wounded at the battle of Bennington. He died at Kingsville, Ohio, the soldier of two wars. He was born in Paxton, Mass.
Also No. 13029.

MRS. ANNIE COURTNEY ASH ARNDT. 59593

Born in Newcastle County, Del.

Wife of Randall Wilcox Arndt.
Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.
Daughter of Jesse Thomas Ash and Martha Alida Mann (1834-1904), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hill Mann (1803-92) and Mary Willson Lawton (1813-79), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lawton (b. 1787) and Sophia Dobson Willson (b. 1791), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lawton and Abigail Farrington (b. 1763), his wife.
William Lawton (1759-99) entered the army as surgeon's mate in the Massachusetts infantry, was promoted to surgeon and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Flushing, L. I.
Also No. 17358.

MRS. SUSAN S. LEICH DOW. 59594

Born in Norwich, Vt.

Wife of George Dow.
Descendant of Capt. John House.
Daughter of George House Leitch and Frances Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Manasses Leitch and Susannah House, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John House and Susannah Peters (1746-1836), his wife, m. 1771.
John House (1744-1825) raised a company of volunteers, 1775, and was at the siege of St. John. He was captain in the 1st regiment, commanded by Col. John Stark, and served three years. He was at

Ticonderoga, the taking of Burgoyne, and was honorably discharged in New York. In 1820 his pension was allowed for six years' actual service as captain, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also Nos. 12609, 35800.

MRS. MARY D. PECK GLEASON. 59595

Born in Woodbury, Conn.

Wife of Edward F. Gleason.

Descendant of Amos Hicock and of Corp. Elijah Hine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Ferris Peck (b. 1835) and Mary Downs (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Nathan Judson Downs (1815-57) and Mary Ann Hine (1822-68), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Austin Hine (1788-1855) and Polly Pierce (1794-1824), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hine and Molly Coe, his wife; Joseph Pierce (1712-86) and Sarah Hicock (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Hicock and Phoebe Curtis, his wife.

Amos Hicock was a member of a committee to provide clothing for the army. He was born, 1738, in Southbury, Conn., where he died.

Elijah Hine (1734-1818) served as corporal, 1776, in the 13th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Milford; died in Southbury, Conn.

MRS. MARY DOWNS PECK. 59596

Born in Wolcott, Conn.

Wife of Samuel F. Peck.

Descendant of Amos Hicock, Corp. Elijah Hine, and Elijah Judson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Judson Downs (1815-57) and Mary Ann Hine (1822-68), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Smith Downs (1784-1826) and Ruth (Judson) Mitchel (1786-1870), his wife; Austin Hine (1788-1853) and Polly Pierce (1794-1864), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Philo Judson (1756-88) and Emma Minor (1760-1846), his wife, m. 1777; Joseph Pierce (1712-86) and Sarah Hicock (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1786.

See No. 59595.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Judson and Sarah Hollister (1723-66), his wife, m. 1740.

Elijah Judson (1716-98) served, 1775, as a private in the 13th Connecticut regiment of militia under Col. Benjamin Hinman. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

MRS. LAURA A. WOOD CATLIN. 59597

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Catlin.

Descendant of Isaac Hammond.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Wood and Mary Bloomfield Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Prime Hammond and Eliza Yale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hammond and Mehitable Prime, his wife.

Isaac Hammond (1748-95) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Joseph Hammond's c ompany, which marched to Cambridge, and, 1777, in Capt. David Howlett's company, which marched to Swanzy, N. H.

MRS. DOLLY SMITH MASDEN. 59598

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Wilson Byrn Masden.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Whipple and of James Henderson.

Daughter of Augustus Smith and Alwilda Doud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodolphus Doud and Emmaline Henderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zina Doud and Mary Ames, his wife; Zina Henderson and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Ames and Lydia Whipple, his wife; James Henderson and Mahitable Stephens, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Whipple and Lydia Gates, his 1st wife.

Thomas Whipple (1752-1833) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. William McCune's company, Colonel Warner's Vermont regiment of "Green Mountain Boys."

James Henderson (1753-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Henderson County, N. Y., for service as private, 1775, under Captains Seth Warner and Joseph McCracken, Col. Van Schaick's New York regiment, and 1776-77, in Capt. Caleb Owen's company, Col. William William's Vermont regiment. He died in Jefferson County, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE WILLARD BELLACK. 59599

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of A. M. Bellack.

Descendant of Quartermaster Elias Willard.

Daughter of Franklin Willard and Cornelia Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Willard, Jr., and Polly Buck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Willard and Abigail Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Willard and Anne Stanley, his wife.

Elias Willard (1727-94) enlisted, 1780, as quartermaster in Col. John Browne's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Lenox, Mass.

MRS. GRACE GERTRUDE KING GILSON. 59600

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Elmer Gilson.
Descendant of Capt. John King, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Whitmore A. King and Grace G. Leonard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adnoriam J. King and H. Elizabeth King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William P. King and Lucinda E. King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas King and Rebecca Pickens, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John King and Catherine Leonard, his wife.
John King (1731-1814) was captain of militia at the siege of Boston, and with him were his three sons. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.
Also No. 49457.

MRS. LUCY ADA POTTER ALDRICH. 59601

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of H. D. Aldrich.
Descendant of Ephraim Potter.
Daughter of Eugene Angell Potter and Harriet Ada Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Van Ness Potter and Nancy M. Angell, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John E. Potter (b. 1801) and Jane Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Potter and Elizabeth Parker, his wife, m. 1781.
Ephraim Potter (1760-1832) and his brother George served through the Revolution. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Floyd, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE MARY FAVILL. 59602

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. John Favill.
Daughter of Cassius Favill and Lena Hansen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Favill and Ellen Pickard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Favill, Jr., and Elizabeth Guile, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Favill and Nancy Lewis, his wife.
John Favill served as private, 1778, in Capt. John Lafler's company of bateaumen, Continental troops. He was born in England; died in Herkimer County, N. Y., 1817, and on his tombstone is inscribed "Captain."
Also No. 24764.

MRS. LAURA A. SMITH. 59603

Born in Trenton, Wis.

Wife of Clinton E. Smith.
Descendant of Samuel Chriswell.
Daughter of Arteas H. Armstrong and Matilda Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Armstrong and Betsey Chriswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chriswell and Jemima Wiesner, or Bennett, his 1st wife.
Samuel Chriswell (1752-1838) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-81. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Monroe County, N. Y., for service as private, New York troops. He was born in Walkill, Ulster County; died in Howard, Steuber County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY WITTER CONNOR. 59604

Born in Grand Rapids, Wis.

Wife of W. D. Connor.
Descendant of Joel Phelps.
Daughter of Dr. G. F. Witter and Frances L. Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Phelps, Jr., and Huldah Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Phelps and Susannah Holcomb, his wife.
Joel Phelps (1759-1836) served several enlistments under different commands, Connecticut troops. In 1834 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Luzerne, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN MELISSA CONNOR LAIRD. 59605

Born in Grand Rapids, Wis.

Wife of Rev. Melvin R. Laird.
Descendant of Joel Phelps.
Daughter of W. D. Connor and Mary Witter, his wife.
See No. 59604.

MRS. JOSEPHINE STANLEY LAW. 59606

Born in Oriskany, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas J. Law.
Descendant of Corp. Conradt Fritcher.
Daughter of Abraham Stanley and Mary Fritcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fritcher and Elizabeth Markel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conradt Fritcher and Polly Shely, his wife.
Conradt Fritcher (1754-1825) served as corporal under Capt. John Ruff in Col. Samuel Campbell's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Holland; died in Sharon, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE WILMOT GRIFFITH. 59607

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Duane Griffith.

Descendant of Nathaniel Nickelson, Samuel Buell, and Samuel Buell, Jr.

Daughter of Osee W. Wilmot and Cornelia E. Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Buell and Jane E. Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bela Buell and Jane Nickelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Nickelson and Lydia Hillman, his wife; Samuel Buell, Jr., and Clarinda Hoadley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Buell and Lydia Wilcox, his wife.

Nathaniel Nickelson (1751-1825) served as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company, 1776, at Martha's Vineyard. He died in Lewis County, N. Y.

Samuel Buell (1713-90) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also served at the Danbury raid. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

Samuel Buell, Jr. (1742-1819), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 15852, 48800.

MRS. MARY A. ROBINSON ROBERTS. 59608

Born in Rome, Ga.

Wife of Thomas Scott Roberts.

Descendant of Thomas Haynes and of Asa Hillyer.

Daughter of Thomas Laurence Robinson and Kate Hillyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Robinson and F. Adelaide Perry, his wife; Shaler G. Hillyer and Elizabeth Dagg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick L. Robinson and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife, Shaler Hillyer and Rebecca Freman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes and Frances Stith, his wife; Asa Hillyer and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Thomas Haynes (1748-1823) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Halifax County, N. C. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.

Also Nos. 31285, 37894, 39291, 40170, 42700.

Asa Hillyer (1735-1820) enlisted as a private but served as post surgeon and physician for the regiment, having practiced that profession before entering the army. He was born and died in Granby, Conn.

Also No. 31297.

MRS. JESSIE LOUISA HORTON FROST. 59609

Born in Limestone County, Ala.

Wife of John Wright Frost.

Descendant of John Donelson, John Branch, Maj.-Gen. Daniel Smith, and Capt. John Otey.

Daughter of James Edwin Horton and Emily Donelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rhoda Horton and Lucy Otey, his wife; Daniel S. Donelson and Margaret Branch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Donelson and Mary Smith, his wife; John R. Branch (b. 1782) and Eliza Foort, his wife; Walter Otey and Mary Walton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stokley, his wife; John Branch and Rebecca Bradford, his wife; Daniel Smith and Sarah Mickie, his wife; John Otey and Mary Hopkins (b. 1739), his wife.

John Donelson (1718-85) was a patriot member when Lord Dunmore dissolved the House of Burgesses. He was a pioneer of Tennessee, and during the Revolution active in fighting the Indians and was killed in that warfare. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 55474.

John Branch represented Halifax County, N. C., in the House of Commons, 1781-82. He was also sheriff of Halifax County, 1775. Living in Halifax County, 1782.

Daniel Smith (1740-1818) was one of the first settlers of Cumberland Valley, Tenn., and during the Revolution served as major-general of militia. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of militia of Bedford County, Va.

Also Nos. 24057, 31957, 41659.

MRS. MAY MIDDLETON MOON. 59610

Born in Lowndes County, Ala.

Wife of Hartley Allen Moon.

Descendant of Col. John Hinton and of Lieut. James Middleton.

Daughter of Thomas James Middleton and Amanda Wiley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Middleton and Alice James, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Middleton and Mary Nixon, his wife; Thomas James and Elizabeth Hinton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hinton and Grizelle Kimbrough, his wife.

John Hinton was colonel of militia. He served on the Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress of Wake County, N. C., where in 1784 he died. His son John served as major.

Also Nos. 34229, 42573, 43361.

James Middleton served as lieutenant, 1776, in the North Carolina militia under Brigadier-General Ashe. He died in Duplin County, N. C.

MRS. EUGENIA PERSONS SMARTT. 59611

Born in Barbour County, Ala.

Wife of Norman Thomas Smartt.
Descendant of William Persons.
Daughter of Eugene Carter Persons and Frances Elizabeth Henry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. James T. Persons and Lucy Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Turner Persons and Sallie Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Persons and Martha Jones, his wife.
William Persons (1734-97) was a member of the Provincial Congress of Wake County, N. C. He was born in Surry County, Va.; died in Bate County, N. C.

MRS. POCAHONTAS CABEL REDD MALLONEE. 59612

Born in Barbour County, Ala.

Wife of Norman Thomas Malloneé.
Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.
Daughter of James S. Redd and Sarah Hairston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund B. Redd and Sarah Fontaine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Winston Fontaine and Martha Dandridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fontaine (1750-92) and Martha Henry, his wife.
See No. 59537.

MRS. MARGARET TAYLOR McDONALD. 59613

Born in Fayetteville, Ark.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Taylor.
Daughter of Isaac Taylor and Margaret Blakemore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lee T. Blakemore (b. 1812) and Sallie Byrnside, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Blakemore and Martha Taylor (b. 1786), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Taylor and —— Street, his 1st wife.
Isaac Taylor (1755-1815) enlisted, 1778, and served as captain of volunteers from Botetourt County, Va. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.
Also Nos. 48288.

MISS EMMA LITITIA BYRD. 59614

Born in Eldorado, Ark.

Descendant of Hon. John Updike, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George J. Byrd and Eliza Speers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Byrd and Sarah Updike, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Updike and Elizabeth Dusenberry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Updike and Ann Crawford, his wife.
John Updike (1726-1804) was a member of the Council of War; deputy to the General Assembly, 1778, and commissioner to fortify Providence Harbor. He was born in Wickford, R. I.; died in Providence.
Also Nos. 34318, 58165.

MISS SARAH BOYD BYRD. 59615

Born in Eldorado, Ark.

Descendant of Hon. John Updike.
Daughter of George J. Byrd and Eliza Speers, his wife.
See No. 59615.

MRS. MARTHA ALMA DEWOODY BRIGHTWELL. 59616

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of N. E. Brightwell.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Wade, William Barnett, and James Marks.
Daughter of William Lawrence Dewoody and Mary Sorrells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dewoody and Louisa A. Coman, his wife; Theodoric F. Sorrells and Rebecca Matthews Marks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Harvie Marks and Mary Barnett, his wife; Robert Coman and Jane Wade Prout, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John H. Marks and Susan Tomkins, his wife; Dr. Joshua Prout and Sarah Wade, his wife; Nathaniel Barnett (b. 1793) and Mary (Polly) Hudson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Marks and Elizabeth Harvie, his wife; Thomas Wade and Jane Boygan, his wife; William Barnett and Mary Meriwether, his wife.
Thomas Wade (1722-87) was colonel of minute men of the Salisbury district and a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He was born in North Carolina; died in Anson County.
William Barnett (1750-1815) served as a private in the Virginia militia from Amherst County and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Elbert County, Ga.
Also No. 53060.
James Marks (1745-1816) was magistrate of Albemarle County, Va., 1783, where he was born. He died in Georgia.

MRS. MILDRED SCULL HAIZLIP. 59617

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Descendant of Capt. James King.

Daughter of Henry W. Scull and Laura Josephine King, his wife.

See No. 59105.

MISS MARGARET SIMRALL TAYLOR. 59618

Born in Mt. Stirling, Ky.

Descendant of Col. James Robertson, George Taylor, and Capt. Robert Goodloe.

Daughter of John Martin Taylor and Mary Estes Nunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Martin Taylor (1819-84) and Mary Elizabeth Robertson (1824-68), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell Taylor (1785-1853) and Mildred Elkins Martin (1793-1874), his wife, m. 1809; Dr. Benjamin F. Robertson and Martha E. Goodloe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife; Jonathan Robertson (1769-1814) and Ciddy Davis (1772-1860), his wife, m. 1791; John Minor Goodloe and Elizabeth Jelks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife; James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves, his wife; Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife.

James Robertson (1741-1814) in 1776 was captain in command of Fort Wautauga and served under Colonel Christian in an expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian agent in 1777 and in 1780 colonel of North Carolina militia. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Memphis, Tenn.

George Taylor (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars, was on the Committee of Safety of Orange County, Va.

Robert Goodloe (1741-97) commanded a company in the North Carolina militia and received land warrant for his service. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Granville, N. C.

Also No. 54061.

MRS. MARY MORRIS BROCK. 59619

Born in Norway, Maine.

Wife of J. M. Brock.

Descendant of Lieut. James Locke, Jr.

Daughter of Moses Swan and Mary Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barron Locke and Hannah Russell, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Locke, Jr., and Hannah Farnsworth, his wife.

James Locke, Jr. (1729-1808), marched on the Lexington Alarm from Townsend to Cambridge as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Sullivan, N. H.

Also No. 28528.

MRS. LUCETTA RHOADES KENNISON. 59620

Born in Oroville, Calif.

Wife of J. F. Kennison.

Descendant of Lieut. James Locke, Jr.

Daughter of William Rhoades and Lavinia Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Swan and Mary Locke, his wife.

See No. 59619.

MRS. CLARA DEMING MACLISE. 59621

Born in Benicia, Calif.

Wife of James Maclise.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Deming, Sergt. Benjamin Hilliard, and Moses Tyler.

Daughter of John Francis Deming (1823-1903) and Mehetable Cooley Gerow (1823-1910), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of John Deming (1792-1861) and Clarissa Hilliard (1792-1846), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Deming and Lucy Stoddard, his wife; Benjamin Hilliard and Sabra Smith (1762-1808), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Smith (1733-1809) and Sarah Tyler (1738-1827), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Tyler and Mary Belcher (d. 1742), his wife, m. 1729.

Jabez Deming (1742-99) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Preston.

Also No. 47221.

Benjamin Hilliard (1753-1801) served as sergeant in Captain Mott's company, raised for the defense of New London Harbor, 1776. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

Moses Tyler (1707-87), member of committee in town of Preston, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS STELLA FISKE HARMON. 59622

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of Nathan Fiske and of Capt. Jonathan Fiske, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clarence Kraber Harmon and Eleanore Fiske, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Gustavus Fiske and Elizabeth Wynkoop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sewall Fiske and Martha Stearns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Fiske and Mary Stearns, his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fiske and Abigail Fiske, his wife.

Nathan Fiske (1760-1813) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Samuel Hamant's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Weston, Mass.

Jonathan Fiske (1739-1814) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain of Middlesex County militia. He was born and died in Weston, Mass.

Also No. 33355.

MRS. LAURA BIGELOW DORSEY. 59623

Born in New York City, N. Y.

Wife of Hon. Stephen W. Dorsey.
Descendant of Reuben Parks.
Daughter of John Parks Bigelow and Maria Sarah Cann, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Reynolds Bigelow, M. D., and Eunice Parks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Parks and Laura Andrus, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Parks and Betsey Clark, his wife, m. 1777.

Reuben Parks (1755-1803) served as a private, 1781, in Capt. Richard Douglas' company, 5th Connecticut regiment, under Major John Palgrave Wyllis. This company was also under Lafayette in the Southwest. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Russell, Mass.

MRS. ELLA TRUFANT DREHER. 59624

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Fred Charles Dreher.
Descendant of Major-Gen. Michael Farley.
Daughter of William Boyd Trufant and Martha Farley Gannett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barzillai Gannett, Jr., and Martha A. S. Ryan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barzillai Gannett and Elizabeth Farley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Farley (1746-1812) and Sarah Dennis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Farley and Elizabeth Choate, his wife, m. 1745.

Michael Farley (1720-89) served in the Provincial Congress and as sheriff. He held the principal offices of the town and was appointed major of militia, 1781. Ammunition was kept in his house and his wife filled the powder horns of the soldiers as they marched to meet the enemy. His civility to Lafayette when he visited Ipswich is a matter of record. He had three sons in the army. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA GANNETT TRUFANT. 59625

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of William Boyd Trufant.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Michael Farley.

Daughter of Barzillai Gannett, Jr., and Martha A. S. Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barzillai Gannett and Elizabeth Farley, his wife.

See No. 59624.

MISS MARGERY ESTHER WILDER. 59626

Born in W. Brookfield, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. John Watson, Capt. Daniel Hand, Ensign Samuel Kidder, and Ensign Stephen Evarts.

Daughter of Sedgwick P. Wilder (1847-1905) and Jennie A. Watson (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of John Wilder (1805-61) and Sarah Kidder (1808-75), his wife, m. 1835; Aaron Watson (1797-1861) and Esther A. Munger (1812-75), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of John Watson and Jane Torrence, his wife; Simeon Munger (1787-1849) and Damaris Evarts (1789-1873), his wife, m. 1811; Nathaniel Kidder (1765-1843) and Polly Eddy (1773-1840), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wyllis Munger (1761-1835) and Esther Hand (1760-1846), his wife, m. 1785; Samuel Kidder and Sara Corbin (1740-1830), his wife; Stephen Evarts and Nancy Graves, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Siba Smith, his wife, m. 1759.

John Watson (1755-1839) enlisted from Mount Pleasant, Pa., served in the Flying Camp, 1776, and, 1777, was sergeant under Capt. George McArthur. At the age of seventy-six he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Adams County, Pa.; died in Bergen, N. Y.

Also No. 19688.

Daniel Hand (1732-1816) commanded the 6th company under Col. Andrew Ward. He was at Fort Washington, 1776, as a letter from there to his wife is a valued relic in the family. In it he describes the military situation. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Stephen Evarts (1759-1835) enlisted, 1776, for one year under Capt Jehiel Meigs, Col. Andrew Ward. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Bergen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16397, 28645, 32463, 39684.

Samuel Kidder (1734-78) enlisted as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company, serving at the siege of Boston, 1775; in 1777 was commissioned ensign in Capt. Abisha Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment of Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.

MRS. SELINA MYERS ATWATER. 59627

Born in Montezuma, N. Y.

Wife of S. Henry Atwater.
Descendant of Col. Johannis Snyder.
Daughter of John B. Myers and Arriet Gillespy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Myers and Sarah Snyder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder, Jr., and Teale Myers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife, m. 1744.
Johannis Snyder (1720-94) was colonel of the 1st regiment of foot of Ulster County, 1776. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.
Also Nos. 20582, 34501, 36432, 43634, 45949.

MRS. FRANCES BOWLBY BIGGS. 59628

Born in Wellington, Ohio.

Wife of Clinton A. Biggs.
Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart.
Daughter of James S. Bowlby and Phœbe A. Franks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bowlby and Elizabeth Baer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bowlby and Lydia Carhart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Cahart and Willimpa Coleman, his wife.
Cornelius Carhart (1729-1810) served as captain in the 3rd Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, 1778, and, 1781, he held the rank of major. He was born in Matawan; died near Washington, N. J.
Also No. 54502.

MRS. WILMA TURK DURKEE. 59629

Born in Humboldt, Nebr.

Descendant of Samuel Campbell.
Daughter of William Walker Turk and Margaret Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Turk and Sarah Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Mary Graham, his wife.
Samuel Campbell (1724-1825) served in Capt. Christopher Stuart's company, 5th battalion, Pennsylvania troops, and, 1778-83, was in a company of rangers on the frontier. He died in Butler County, Pa.

MRS. ABBIE BOWLBY GALLEY. 59630

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Galley.
Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart.
Daughter of James S. Bowlby and Phœbe A. Franks, his wife.
See No. 59628.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOWLBY SMITH. 59631

Born in Wellington, Ohio.

Wife of Frank P. Smith.
Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart.
Daughter of James S. Bowlby and Phœbe A. Franks, his wife.
See No. 59628.

MISS JEAN BLAIR WHIPPLE. 59632

Born in Cañon City, Colo.

Descendant of Moses Clement, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Fred H. Whipple and Mary Blair, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Whipple and Sarah Blanchard, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Blanchard and Rachel Clement, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Clement and Rachel Perham, his wife.
Moses Clement (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Mass., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut.
Also Nos. 29182, 30217, 34788.

MISS ELLEN STEVENS LANGDON. 59633

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Descendant of Joseph Stevens.
Daughter of George Langdon and Elizabeth Adams Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Russell Chapman and Anne Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Stevens (1755-1829) and Anna Stratton (1756-1814), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stevens and Rachel Goodrich (1736-1820), his wife.
Joseph Stevens was a privateersman until taken prisoner on the prison ship "Jersey" on Wallabout Bay, New York, where he died a martyr. He was born, 1733, in Glastonbury, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH BRADLEY BROCKETT. 59634

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Edward Hamilton Brockett.
Descendant of Lieut. James Case and of Hon. Daniel Humphrey.
Daughter of Justin Andrews Bradley and Caroline Amelia Humphrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Dudley Humphrey and Phebe Case, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Humphrey and Rachel Phelps, his wife; James Case and Lydia Case, his wife.

James Case (1744-1822) served as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Woods' company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, 1781, which marched from Loudon (now Otis), Mass., to Stillwater on an alarm. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Otis.

Daniel Humphrey (1737-1813) was a representative to the General Assembly and served on committee, 1778. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. MARY AMELIA CURTISS CHAPMAN. 59635

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Aaron Scott Chapman.

Descendant of Josiah Curtiss and of Ebenezer Curtiss.

Daughter of Timothy McCombs Curtiss and Mary Ann Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Hale Curtiss and Sarah McCombs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Curtiss and Rebecca Latimer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Curtiss and Mary Kilburn, his wife.

Josiah Curtiss (1721-1800) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. James Stoddard's company of Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Ebenezer Curtiss (1760-1819) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Wright's company, 1778, at White Plains. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA BRADLEY ENO. 59636

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Lewis Goodwin Eno.

Descendant of Hon. Daniel Humphrey and of Lieut. James Case.

Daughter of Justin Andrews Bradley and Caroline Amelia Humphrey, his wife.

See No. 59634.

MISS CAROLINE HUMPHREY ENO. 59637

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Descendant of Hon. Daniel Humphrey, Corp. Jonathan Eno, and Sergt. Joseph Goodwin.

Daughter of Lewis Goodwin Eno and Anna Eliza Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Andrews Bradley and Caroline Amelia Humphrey, his wife; Chauncey Evelyn Eno and Harriet Goodwin, his wife.

See No. 59634.

Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Eno and Amrilla Case, his wife; James Goodwin and Candace Bird, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Mary Hart, his wife; Joseph Goodwin and Rosanna Gillett, his wife.

Jonathan Eno (1739-1813) served in the light horse under Capt. Uriah Seymour, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Joseph Goodwin (1736-1813) served as sergeant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 34479.

MRS. MARY BROCKETT ROWE. 59638

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Charles B. Rowe.

Descendant of Jedediah Case, Lieut. James Case, Elisha Cornish, Elisha Cornish, Jr., Michael Moses, and Hon. Daniel Humphrey.

Daughter of Edward H. Brockett and Caroline Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James E. Brockett and Sarah Cordelia Case, his wife; Justin Andrews Bradley and Caroline A. Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George H. Brockett and Lydia Moses, his wife; Dudley Humphrey and Phebe Case, his wife; Horatio G. Case and Hepzibah Cornish, his wife.

See No. 59634.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Case and Mercy Hart, his wife (parents of Horatio); Elisha Cornish, Jr., and Sarah Case, his wife; Michael Moses, Jr., and Anna M. Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cornish and Hepzibah Humphrey, his wife; Michael Moses and Thankful Case, his wife.

Jedediah Case (1733-1818) served as a private in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia under Col. Jonathan Pettibone. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Elisha Cornish (1722-94) enlisted in the 8th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Elisha Cornish, Jr. (1755-1839), enlisted, 1775, in the 7th company, 2nd regiment, taking post at Roxbury and served during the siege. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Michael Moses (1739-97) was a private in the 18th Connecticut regiment under Col. Noah Phelps, 1780, for the defense of the sea-coast and frontier. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MISS FLORA TULLER SMITH. 59639

Born in Ansonia, Conn.

Descendant of Reuben Tuller.

Daughter of Roderick Stanley Smith and Flora Winnifred Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hamilton and Flora Tuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Tuller, Jr. (b. 1777), and Abigail Case, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Tuller and Mary Cole, his wife.

Reuben Tuller (1755-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Lemuel Roberts' company and also in same company, 1776, 18th regiment of militia. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MISS FANNY CHESEBROUGH.[1] 59640

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Descendant of Andrew Palmer.

Daughter of Pardon Bliven and Fanny States, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam States and Fanny Chesebrough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Naboth Chesebrough and Phebe Palmer (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Palmer and Lucy Palmer, his 1st wife, m. 1760.

Andrew Palmer enlisted, 1775, in the 5th company, Capt. James Chapman, 6th regiment, Col. Samuel H. Parsons. He was born, 1738, in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. CLARA MILDRUM BASTRESS. 59641

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Rollin Bastress.

Descendant of Bani Parmelee.

Daughter of Willis Wilcox Mildrum and Anna Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Mildrum and Adelia Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orrin Mildrum and Temperance Parmelee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bani Parmelee and Temperance Kelsey, his wife, m. 1783.

Bani Parmelee (1757-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Conn., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Killingworth; died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. ELSIE E. LATHROP RATHBUN. 59642

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Edgar A. Rathbun.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James W. Lathrop and Elsie M. Hoar, his wife.

Granddaughter of George E. Hoar and Elsie M. Ellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Hoar and Ruth Rhodes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoar and Sophia Bigelow, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hoar and Elizabeth Coolidge, his wife.

John Hoar (1707-86), who had served in the early wars, was a selectman of Lexington when the Revolution began. He was a private soldier in the Lincoln company that met the enemy at the Concord Bridge. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Lincoln.

Also No. 14714.

[1] Name of Chesebrough by adoption.

MRS. ADALINE N. CRANDALL STANTON. 59643

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Robert A. Stanton.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Taylor.

Daughter of Jesse B. Crandall and Margaret Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Crandall and Lucretia West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Crandall and Martha Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Prudence Wilcox, his wife.

Nathan Taylor (1748-1831) served in the army of observation and was lieutenant, 1778, of Capt. John Waite's independent company of Kingston Reds. He was a pensioner when he died, at Charlestown, R. I.

Also No. 11376.

MRS. ANNA HOTCHKISS WARD. 59644

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of James Ward.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Franklin A. Hotchkiss and Susan F. Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hotchkiss and Rosette Beecher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dyer Hotchkiss and Ora Pritchard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ashel Hotchkiss and Sarah Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brackett, his wife.

Gideon Hotchkiss (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury. He was born in Wallingford; died in Prospect.

Also No. 22541.

MISS SUSAN PLATT MANROSS. 59645

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Descendant of Elijah Manross.

Daughter of Edward Arthur Manross and Laura Maria Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Hayden Manross and Charlotte Norton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Manross and Maria Cowles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Manross and Martha (Manross), his wife (cousins).

Elijah Manross (1761-1832) in 1775 enlisted as a drummer in the 1st regiment. He was at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Valley Forge, and fought at Monmouth and Stony Point. In 1781 he was fife-major in Col. John Durkee's regiment and served to the close of the war. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died in Bristol, Conn.

Also No. 5365.

MRS. MARY BUTTRICK STONE. 59646

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Wife of William F. Stone.

Descendant of Willard Buttrick.

Daughter of John Willard Buttrick and Sarah Rae Homer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Proctor Buttrick and Mary W. Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willard Buttrick, Jr., and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willard Buttrick and Esther Blood, his wife.

Willard Buttrick (1746-1813) was a private in Capt. George Minott's company from Concord, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. GRACE HANNA CUTLER. 59647

Born in Bozrah, Conn.

Wife of Benjamin S. Cutler.

Descendant of Joseph Moxley.

Daughter of John William Hanna and Harriet A. Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calvin Bolles and Eunice Budington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Budington and Deborah Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Jones and Esther Moxley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moxley and Elizabeth Horsford, his wife.

Joseph Moxley (1736-81) volunteered to defend the fort at Groton Heights and was the last man who went in by the north gate. He was wounded by a bayonet, put in the wagon and died that night. He was born in Scotland; came when a child to Groton, where he lost his life. His son-in-law, Moses Jones, was also one of the killed.

Also No. 35713.

MRS. GRACE M. SAUNDERS WESTON. 59648

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of James B. Weston.

Descendant of John Saunders and of Benjamin Dudley.

Daughter of William H. Saunders and Anna J. Hammersley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry G. Saunders and Kate A. Davies, his wife; J. B. Hammersley, M. D., and Jane Burnet, his wife, m. 1855.

Gr-granddaughter of John Saunders (b. 1782) and Martha Bates (b. 1785), his wife; Riley Burnet and Hannah Dudley, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Saunders and Sybil Yeomans, his wife; John Dudley and Zerviah Rice, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dudley and Mary Walker, his wife, m. 1752.

John Saunders responded to the first call for troops from New London County and, 1777, re-enlisted under Capt. Elisha Ely and Col.

William Douglas. He was born in Westerly, R. I., 1745; died in Hadlyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 31247, 34495.

Benjamin Dudley (1730-1814) was a private in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE EASTON PARDEE. 59649

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of W. O. Pardee.

Descendant of John Curtis Fairchild, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James G. Easton and Louise Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fairchild and Selina Candee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Curtis Fairchild and Eunice Whiting, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Curtis Fairchild and Elizabeth Burch, his wife.

John Curtiss Fairchild (1745-1825) joined the 5th regiment, 2nd company, at Stratford, Conn., 1775, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Whiting in command. He was born and died in Stratford.

MRS. SUSAN EDITH BEACH TONSEY. 59650

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Harry Glover Tonsey.

Descendant of William Nichols.

Daughter of John Miles Beach and Jennie Charlotte Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Higgins and Susan Beardsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Beardsley and Serena Nichols (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Nichols and Anna Edwards (d. 1795), his 1st wife.

William Nichols (1755-1837) served several short enlistments with Connecticut troops, for which in 1834 he received a pension. He was born in Stratford; died in Bridgeton, Conn.

Also No. 19054.

MRS. IDELLA SMITH PEASLEY. 59651

Born in New Haven County, Conn.

Wife of James Anderson Peasley.

Descendant of Abel Curtiss.

Daughter of Dwight Smith and Helen Latta, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Smith and Marilla Sanford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman Sanford and Anna Curtiss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Curtiss and Anna Alcott, his wife.

Abel Curtiss (1729-1828) served in Capt. Dan Collins' company, 10th regiment, Connecticut State troops, 1779, at the Fairfield and New Haven alarms. He was born in Wallingford; died in Wolcott, Conn.

MISS ELSIE FLORENCE FAY. 59652

Born in Brookfield, Mass.

Descendant of Elisha Doane.
Daughter of Rimmon Colton Fay and A. Izette Doane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cheney Doane and Lorinda Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Doane and Betsey Smalley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Doane and Mary ——, his wife.
Elisha Doane (1724-1810) commanded the 6th (2nd Eastham) company, 2nd Barnstable company of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Eastham; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. L. CORNELIA POTTER CAMPBELL. 59653

Born in Fort Montgomery, N. Y.

Descendant of Diamon Bradley.
Daughter of Timothy Z. Potter and Sarah C. Chatfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Potter and Lydia Bradley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Diamon Bradley and Beulah Turner, his wife.
Diamon Bradley (1757-1828) enlisted, 1777, at East Haven, Conn., in Capt. Joseph Marshfield's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, serving three years. He received a pension as did also his widow. He was born in North Haven, Conn.; died in Great Barrington, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE SMITH BARNES. 59654

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Isaac Barnes.
Descendant of Major John Garrett and of John Garrett, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph Smith and Florilla Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milton Spencer and Amanda Garrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Garrett, Jr., and Mary Case, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Garrett and Mary Woodford (1728-93), his wife.
John Garrett (1727-78) was major in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment at the battle of Wyoming. He led the right wing and was killed in the massacre at Wyoming. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.
John Garrett, Jr. (1751-1811), was a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, 1777, and survived the massacre.
Also No. 40753.

MISS ELIZABETH UPHAM. 59655

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Ives, Aaron Hall, and Capt. William Upham.

Daughter of Col. Charles Leslie Upham and Elizabeth Hall, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William Dennis Upham and Lucy McKenzie Spink, his wife; B. Kirkland Hall and Emily Melissa Curtiss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Upham and Polly Glazier, his wife; Aaron Hall and Elizabeth Cook, his wife; Iva Curtiss and Hannah Ives, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Upham and Elizabeth Wood, his wife; Samuel Ives and Lucretia Ives, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Ives and Hannah Merriman, his wife (parents of Samuel).

Bezaleel Ives (1726-98) commanded a company of militia in that part of Wallingford now known as Meriden. He was paid 225 acres of land as a bounty at Fishkill in 1777 by Lieutenant-Colonel Baldwin. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Aaron Hall (1760-1839) enlisted when sixteen years of age in the 7th Connecticut regiment, Continental Line, and served three years; was engaged in the battles of Monmouth, Germantown, and the storming of Stony Point. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

William Upham (1738-1812) was captain of a company from Wethersfield in the Vermont militia and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Wethersfield, Vt., where he died. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.

MRS. KATHERINE LOUISE MURLESS BILLINGS. 59656

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Wife of Charles K. Billings.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Graves.

Daughter of Herbert B. Murless and Sarah Eliza Childs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Childs and Mary Bates Graves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Graves, Jr., and Eliza Aurelia Bates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Graves (b. 1757) and Abigail Parsons, his wife, m. 1785.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Perez Graves and Martha Gillette (d. 1793), his wife, m. 1754.

Perez Graves (1730-1809) commanded a company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hatfield, Mass.

Also No. 53413.

MRS. JULIA K. McKNIGHT. 59657

Born in Ellington, Conn.

Wife of John Thompson McKnight.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Abbott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Norton Kimball and Jane Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Mary Ellsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ellsworth and Mary Abbott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Abbott and Elizabeth Stedman, his 1st wife.

Joseph Abbott (1735-1814) served as captain, 1776; as major, 1777, in the Burgoyne campaign and, 1779, as lieutenant-colonel and colonel. He was born in Windham; died in Ellington, Conn.

Also Nos. 3651, 23686, 35161.

MRS. ELLEN GERTRUDE GOODWIN WEST. 59658

Born in Marshfield, Vt.

Wife of Gelon Wilberforce West.

Descendant of Edward Ainsworth, Jr.

Daughter of Hiram L. Goodwin and Catherine M. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Goodwin and Mary Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Ainsworth, Jr., and Mary Ames, his wife.

Edward Ainsworth, Jr. (1758-1812), was a private in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Tucker, 11th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Richmond, N. H.; died in Randolph, Vt.

MRS. BETSEY TOWNE ANDREWS. 59659

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Wife of Walter Ephraim Andrews.

Descendant of Randall Graves.

Daughter of John Jay Towne and Esther Maria Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Randall Graves and Betsey Burton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Randall Graves and Lydia Coolidge, his wife.

Randall Graves (1760-1831) was a minute man at seventeen in Capt. Joseph Slarrow's company, Col. David Wells' regiment. He re-elisted, 1781, under Capt. Oliver Coney. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Steuben County, N. Y.

Also No. 15820.

MRS. SARA SHELTON BEARD. 59660

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Wife of Charles C. Beard.

Descendant of Christopher Smith, William Scott, and John Holbrook.

Daughter of Beach Shelton and Sarah A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Shelton and Betsey (Shelton), his wife; Ephraim Smith and Esther Holbrook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Shelton and Hepzibah Scott, his wife (parents of Elisha); John Smith (1773-1858) and Anna Fanton (1765-1858), his wife; Richard Holbrook (b. 1775) and Grace Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Smith and Abigail H. Chatfield (1737-1823), his wife; William Scott and Phylene Hawley, his wife; John Holbrook and Esther Nichols (1732-95), his wife, m. 1750.

Christopher Smith (1734-1820) served in the militia and on committees to care for the families of soldiers. He was born in New Haven; died in Oxford.

William Scott (1756-1824) served as a private in the militia. He was born and died in Monroe, Conn.

John Holbrook (1726-1801) was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Derby, where he was born and died.

Also No. 29776.

MRS. HANNAH BERNICE BISSELL BLACK. 59661

Born in Shelton, Conn.

Wife of John Eugene Black, M. D.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell.

Daughter of Samuel Wright Bissell and Eliza A. Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Benjamin Bissell and Clarissa Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bissell and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell (1724-77), of Woodbury, served in the defense of Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner. He died on his way home after being exchanged.

Also Nos. 35142, 36094, 37187, 38592, 41015, 48326.

MRS. MARIE THERESA McLEAN ZACHER. 59662

Born in Chatham, Conn.

Wife of Lewis E. Zacher.

Descendant of Benjamin Hurd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nicholas M. McLean and Bettie Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Mary G. Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hurd, Jr., and Sarah Plumb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hurd and Mary Carey, his wife.

Benjamin Hurd (1759-1844) served as a musician in Capt. Jared Shepard's company, Colonel Wadsworth's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, from Chatham, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 56137.

MISS LUCILE E. SHELTON. 59663

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Descendant of Christopher Smith, John Holbrook, and William Scott.

Daughter of Beach Shelton and Sarah A. Smith, his wife.

See No. 59660.

MRS. LOUISE ST. JOHN HITCHCOCK. 59664

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of R. C. Hitchcock.
Descendant of Nehemiah St. John, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sopher St. John and Eunice L. Harmon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah St. John and Elizabeth Delibah, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah St. John and Lois Cornell, his wife.
Nehemiah St. John (1719-1804) served as a private in Capt. Mathew Meade's company, 5th Connecticut regiment, commanded by Colonel Waterbury, 1775. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in New Canaan.
Also No. 50118.

MRS. INA HURLBUT STYLES. 59665

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Lucius Styles.
Descendant of Stephen Hurlbut, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hiram Hurlbut and Cena B. Barrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Hurlbut and Eleanor Elmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hurlbut and Abigail Meeker, his wife.
Stephen Hurlbut (1760-1807) served several enlistments as musician and private. His widow received a pension. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Winsted, Conn.
Also No. 27463.

MRS. MARY HUTCHINS TAYNTOR. 59666

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of Charles E. Tayntor.
Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Paine.
Daughter of Samuel Hutchins, M. D., and Ellen Weatherhead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theophilus Hutchins, M. D., and Joanna Paine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Paine and Joanna Vial, his wife.
Peleg Paine (1753-1837) served short enlistments in the militia under different commands as private, corporal, and sergeant. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.
Also Nos. 32740, 45661.

MRS. MARTHA J. NORTHROP. 59667

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of L. Hopkins Northrop.
Descendant of Caleb Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Isaac Dickerman and Mary Hotchkiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leverett Hotchkiss and Sarah Burrett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hotchkiss and Mehitable (Hotchkiss), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss and Phœbe Atwater, his wife (parents of Mehitable), m. 1736.
Caleb Hotchkiss (1712-79) was killed when the British attacked New Haven. He was born in New Haven.
Also Nos. 14096, 17418.

MRS. SUSAN T. WILLIAMS BACON. 59668

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of Willis E. Bacon.
Descendant of Capt. George Hubbard and of Sergt. Josiah Prior.
Daughter of Charles H. Williams and Mary C. Prior, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Prior and Sally Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Prior and Susan Harris, his wife; Asa Hubbard and Sarah Sears, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Prior and Lucia Tryon, his wife; George Hubbard and Mary Stocking (1733-1827), his wife, m. 1752.
George Hubbard (1730-1809) served as lieutenant, 1777, in the 2nd regiment, Connecticut Line, and as captain when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Middletown; died in Haddam, Conn.
Also Nos. 28401, 30594, 51757.
Josiah Prior (1735-99) acted as sergeant in Captain Ells' company, which was under the command of Col. Comfort Sage, and part of the 3rd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776, raised to reinforce Washington's army in New York, engaged in battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. EMMA NORTON PAYNE CORNWALL. 59669

Born in Portland, Conn.

Wife of Demas Whitemore Cornwall.
Descendant of Sergt. Amos Clark, Reuben Payne, Daniel Shepard, Sergt. Daniel Shepard, Jr., and Sparrow Smith.
Daughter of Reuben Payne and Mary Elizabeth Norton Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Payne and Orilla Shepard, his wife; Amos Clark, Jr., and Betsey M. S. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Payne and Elizabeth Hamlin, his wife; Amos Clark and Anna Sears, his wife; Daniel Shepard, Jr., and Ruth Wilcox, his 2nd wife; Sparrow Smith and Eunice Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Shepard and Sarah Cornwall, his 1st wife, m. 1749.
Amos Clark (1754-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Conn., 1833, for service as private and sergeant, Continental Line. He was born and died in Chatham, Conn.

Reuben Payne (1762-1810) was a private in the Connecticut troops and was one of those to whom bounties were paid in 1781-82. He was born and died in Chatham.

Daniel Shepard (1723-98), who had fought in the early wars, served in the militia from Chatham, Conn., where he was born and died.

Daniel Shepard, Jr. (1753-1850), was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Conn., for service as sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Chatham; died in Portland, Conn.

Sparrow Smith (1760-1842) enlisted, 1777, in Lieut. David Smith's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Chatham.

MISS MARGARET S. WILSON. 59670

Born in Kingston, Canada.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Andrew Wilson and Sophia Jane Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Graves Wright and Sophia Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gilbert and Susannah White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilbert, Jr., and Rebecca Ranny, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilbert and Mary Butler, his wife.

Nathaniel Gilbert (1723-87) commanded a company in the regiment under Col. Comfort Sage when Tryon invaded the State. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 11454.

MISS JULIA EMMA ASHLEY. 59671

Born in Hampden County, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Ashley.

Daughter of Joseph Ashley, Jr., and Elizabeth Bliss Smith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ashley and Catherine Day, his wife.

Joseph Ashley (1756-1823) was a private in the 2nd company, Col. Gideon Burt's regiment of Hampshire County, Massachusetts troops, 1782. He was born and died in West Springfield, Mass.

MRS. ADALINE ROWENA MORSE MOTT. 59672

Born in Eaton, N. Y.

Wife of Otis Webster Mott.

Descendant of Capt. Barker Wells, Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, and Capt. Joseph Morse.

Daughter of Walter Morse and Helen Celeste Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ellis Morse and Adaline Bagg, his 2nd wife; Richard Mowry Davis and Rowena Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Eunice Bigelow, his wife; Barker Wells, Jr., and Frances Stillman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Rebecca Broad, his wife; Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife; Barker Wells and Rebecca Clark (1748-1827), his wife, m. 1769.

Barker Wells (1740-80) commanded a company of the Hopkinton train band of 1st company of militia. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Hopkinton.

Josiah Bigelow (1730-1810) served as lieutenant of artillery in Capt. Israel Whitmore's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Waltham, Mass.

Also No. 58411.

Joseph Morse (1739-79) served as captain of a company in Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Natick, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE A. EVERETT DAVIES. 59673

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of William Davies.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Graves.
Daughter of Charles E. Everett and Harriet E. Tindall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Tindall and Evaline Hafford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hafford and Esther Graves, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Graves and Hannah Comstock, his wife.

Timothy Graves (1754-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, N. Y., 1832, for service as sergeant, Connecticut and New York service. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

MRS. MAUD L. WILLIAMSON McCONVILLE. 59674

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Paul McConville.
Descendant of Col. William Washington, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Coudy Williamson and Fanny R. Eilenberger, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Williamson and Louisa E. Ancrum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hasel Ancrum and Jane Washington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Washington and Jane Elliott, his wife, m 1782.

William Washington (1752-1810) was captain at Trenton, where he was wounded, and major of Baylor's Dragoons, 1778. He was in

command of the light infantry corps at Charleston, 1779-80. For his valor at Cowpens, where he was wounded in a personal encounter with Tarleton, he was presented by Congress with a medal and sword. He was conspicuous for gallantry at Guilford Court House; was wounded and taken prisoner at Eutaw Springs and on parole to the close of the war. He was called "The Marcellus of the Revolution." He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 28791.

MRS. HANNAH HOOVER KNOWLES. 59675

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William H. Knowles.

Descendant of John Hoover, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Hoover and Hannah Hoover, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hoover and Mary Metz, his 2nd wife.

John Hoover (1740-95) was master of the sloop "Hetty" for duty on the Delaware River. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 30180.

MISS AMY G. THOMPSON. 59676

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Deborah Sampson Gannett.

Daughter of Gilbert Thompson and Mary Frances McNeill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Venner Thompson and Harriet Gilbert, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judson Gilbert and Mary Gannett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gannett and Deborah Sampson, his wife.

Deborah Sampson Gannett (1760-1827) enlisted under the name of Robert Shurtleff and served as a private in the 4th Massachusetts regiment. She was wounded at Tarrytown, 1782, and discharged at West Point, 1783. She was born in Plymouth; died in Sharon, Mass.

Also Nos. 2332, 33776, 52655.

MRS. ANNIE MARGENIA MURPHY RINKER. 59677

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Bruce Rinker.

Descendant of George Robinson.

Daughter of Robinson Barr Murphy and Lina V. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wright Murphy and Martha Barr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alvah Barr and Hetty Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Mary McCord, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Robinson and Ann Wiley, his wife.
George Robinson (1727-1814) served as a private in Capt. Dare Plunkett's company, 4th regiment, of Light Dragoons. He was born in Ireland; died in Lexington, Ky.
Also No. 52558.

MRS. CAROLINE MAUD CLARK HARVEY. 59678

Born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Evert Lansing Harvey.
Descendant of Samuel Clark.
Daughter of George Lafayette Clark and J. Ann Walling (Clark), his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Clark and Sarah Walling, his wife (parents of Ann).
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Susannah Thomas (1753-1838), his wife, m. 1776.
Samuel Clark (1750-1813) served as a private in the Connecticut militia, from Haddam, Conn., where he was born.
Also No. 24234.

MISS LILLIAN REED. 59679

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of George Flower, Jesse Mead, John Murdock, and Nathaniel Huntting.
Daughter of Allen V. Reed (1838-1917) and Jane A. Valentine (1842-1908), his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of James W. Reed (1810-81) and Adaline Allen (1810-74), his wife, m. 1837; Henry M. Valentine (1810-69) and Aletta J. Leake (1811-76), his wife, m. 1837.
Gr-granddaughter of William H. Reed (1783-1874) and Phœbe Titus (1786-1827), his wife, m. 1809; Samuel Seabury Allen and Harriet Flower, his wife; Isaac Valentine (1783-1860) and Anna Mead (1784-1842), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reed (b. 1790) and Abigail Huntting (1759-92), his wife, m. 1782; Jesse Mead and Sarah Green (1796-77), his wife; George Flower and Roxeline Crowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Huntting and Mary Murdock (1734-79), his wife, m. 1754.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murdock and Frances Conkling (d. 1799), his wife, m. 1732.
George Flower (1760-1827) served as a private in the Connecticut Line under Capt. Benjamin Mills, Wadsworth's brigade, and was captured defending Fort Washington. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Oak Hill, N. Y.
Also Nos. 28183, 48751, 58922.

Jesse Mead (1753-99) was a private in the Westchester County, New York militia, under Col. Thaddeus Crane. He died in Salem, N. Y.

John Murdock (1706-78) served as justice of the peace for the county of New London, Conn. He was born in East Hampton; died in West Saybrook, Mass.

Nathaniel Huntting (1730-1801) signed the Articles of Association, 1775, of the town of East Hampton, L. I., where he was born and died.

MISS MARY LOUISA WHITALL. 59680

Born in Red Bank, N. J.

Descendant of Thomas Clark and of Ann Cooper Whitall.

Daughter of Charles Clement Whitall and Sarah Elizabeth Clark, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Whitall and Louisa M. Reeves, his wife; Dr. Charles French Clark and Mary Hughes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Whitall and Sarah Gill, his wife; John V. Clark (1779-1827) and Mary Zane, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Whitall and Ann Cooper, his wife; Thomas Clark and Christian Vanneman (1741-1817), his wife, m. 1758.

See No. 59371.

Thomas Clark (1737-1809) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Gloucester, N. J.

Also No. 37597.

MRS. LOUISA C. RUSSELL. 59681

Born in Hallowell, Maine.

Wife of Franklin G. Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Wells and Emilie Bergmann, his wife.

Granddaughter of S. Ensign Wells and Louisa Batten, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Batten and Procinda Throp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Eliphalet Thorp (1738-1812) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign of Continental Infantry, 1776. He was promoted captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Also Nos. 13591, 14070, 27723, 36245.

MISS MARY EMILY BENTLEY. 59682

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. William Bentley.

Daughter of John Styres Bentley and Nancy Jane Stimson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Bentley and Jane Johnston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bentley and Anna Mathias (1768-1835), his 1st wife, m. 1786.
William Bentley (1765-1850) enlisted from Berkshire County, Mass., 1781, for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1832, for service as corporal, Massachusetts Line. He died in Antwerp, N. Y.
Also No. 43989.

MRS. LEORA SOPHIA CROSS BENEDICT. 59683

Born in Richville, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Temple, Jr.
Daughter of Gorham Cross and Sophia Murdock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Murdock and Lois Temple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Temple, Jr., and Lois Hubbard, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Temple, Jr. (1743-1832), served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Josiah Fish's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Vermont regiment. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dumerston, Vt.
Also No. 54331.

MISS LUCY ANNE CROSS. 59684

Born in Philadelphia, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Temple, Jr.
Daughter of Gorham Cross and Sophia Murdock, his wife.
See No. 59683.

MRS. UNDINE LANE DOZIER. 59685

Born in Washington, Ga.

Wife of G. Pinson Dozier.
Descendant of Joel Lane.
Daughter of Dr. M. H. Lane and Undine Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. J. H. Lane and May Simpson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Micajah Lane and Lucinda Hester (?), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lane and Rachel Anthony, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his 2nd wife.
Joel Lane (1740-95) represented Wake County thirteen terms in the legislature. He died in Raleigh, N. C., a place where he founded.
Also Nos. 23264, 34229.

MRS. MARY CRAWFORD MASSENGALE. 59686

Born in Lincoln County, Ga.

Wife of T. E. Massengale.

Descendant of Levi Marshall, Rev. Daniel Marshall, and of Capt. Charles Crawford.

Daughter of Nathan Anderson Crawford and Harriet Beall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Crawford and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Crawford and Jane Maxwell, his wife; Levi Marshall and Sarah Wynne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Marshall and Martha Stearns, his 2nd wife.

Levi Marshall (1754-1807) served as a private in the Revolutionary War, Georgia service. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.

Daniel Marshall (1706-84) served as chaplain during the Revolution and received 187 acres of land for his services. He was born in Connecticut; died in Georgia.

Also No. 56185.

Charles Crawford (1738-1813) commanded a company, 1775, in Col. Robert Howe's 2nd North Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Also No. 46914.

MRS. MARIE BOYER DETTRE HARRY. 59687

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Dr. C. Howard Harry.

Descendant of Major John Jones, Brig.-Gen. James Screven, Adjt. John Hart, and Oliver Hart.

Daughter of George Boyer Jones Dettre (1841-85) and Ellen Elizabeth Jones (1852-1913), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of James Newton Jones (1825-54) and Sarah Jane Norman (1827-96), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jones (1780-1846) and Elizabeth Screven Lee Hart (b. 1801), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Mary Sharpe, his wife; John Hart and Mary Esther Screven (1767-1845), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Screven and Mary Esther Odingsell, his wife; Oliver Hart and Sarah Breese (1729-72), his wife, m. 1748.

John Jones (1749-79) served as major and aide-de-camp to General McIntosh. He lost his life at the siege of Savannah and Jones Street in that city is named in his memory. His tombstone stands at Old Medway Church, Liberty County, Ga.

Also No. 27511.

James Screven (1738-78) served as colonel and brigadier-general of Georgia militia until killed at Medway Church. Congress appropriated money for a monument to his memory. He was born in Charleston, S. C.

John Hart (1758-1814) was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill and later served as lieutenant, captain-lieutenant, and adjutant in the 2nd South Carolina, Continental regiment; taken prisoner at Charleston, sent to Philadelphia, where he was exchanged; was in the siege of Savannah and Charleston. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Charleston; died in Granby, S. C.

Oliver Hart (1723-95) was a Baptist minister of Charleston, 1740-80. He was sent by the Council of Safety to reconcile the frontier settlers in the Revolution. When Charleston capitulated he removed to New Jersey, where he died.

Also Nos. 28281, 36071.

MRS. MARGARET BARRY ANSLEY. 59688

Born in Ringgold, Ga.

Wife of Edwin Percival Ansley.

Descendant of Col. Robert Irwin.

Daughter of Robert Linsey Barry and Laura Augusta Hackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Lawson Barry and Margaret Irwin McDowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh McDowell and Margaret Irwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Robert Irwin (1738-1800) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and a member of the first State convention, 1776. He also served in the militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 14763, 20888, 47480, 53511.

MRS. CORDELIA GLANTON HARPER. 59689

Born in Heard County, Ga.

Wife of William Courtney Harper.

Descendant of John Pitman and of Jones Persons.

Daughter of Lewis Glanton and Arvelia (Persons) Winchester, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Persons and Bethany Pitman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jones Persons and Diana Neal, his wife; Timothy Pitman and Mary Ann Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Pitman (b. 1756) and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pitman and Polly Bow, his wife, m. 1747.

John Pitman (1726-1805) served as matross in the South Carolina artillery under Capt. Harman Davis. He died in Richmond County, Ga.

Also No. 36513.

Jones Persons (1760-1850) served in the Revolution from Bute County, N. C., and the sword he used is in possession of the family. He was born in Bute County; died in Monroe County, N. C.

MRS. LILLIAN BAKER HARDIN. 59690

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of J. Robert Hardin.

Descendant of William Suttles.

Daughter of Isaac P. Baker and Jennie Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julias Baker and Diademma Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John M. Smith and Nancy Suttles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Suttles and Margaret Harlen, his wife.

William Suttles (1731-1839) served in the Revolution as a private in the Georgia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

MRS. CORNELIA HARTSFIELD BROWN. 59691

Born in Fort Valley, Ga.

Wife of Louis L. Brown.

Descendant of Major George Anderson.

Daughter of Augustus Milledge Hartsfield and Frances Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Saxon Anderson and Elizabeth Miles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Anderson and Anna Coker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Anderson and Molly Saxon, his wife.

George Anderson (1740-1808) served as captain from Laurens County, S. C. His brilliant daring won for him the rank of major and he lost a leg at the battle of Kings Mountain. He died in Anderson County and is buried at the old homestead.

Also No. 37611.

MRS. GERTRUDE HODGMAN MULFORD. 59692

Born in Grand Ridge, Ill.

Wife of Linden Chester Mulford.

Descendant of Amos Hodgman.

Daughter of Leonard Hodgman, Jr., and Elizabeth Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Hodgman and Jannet Morey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Hodgman and Jemima Stone, his wife.

Amos Hodgman (1756-1822) was a private in Capt. John Woolcott's company of rangers, which marched on the Lexington Alarm from Brookfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Stillwater, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA BABCOCK HORTON. 59693

Born in Wheeling, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Hyde, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Babcock and Emily Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Deliverance Brown and Mary Hyde, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hyde, Jr., and Sarah Marshall, his wife.
Isaac Hyde, Jr. (1735-1811), was appointed by the Governor and council 2nd lieutenant under Capt. Seth Grosvenor, 1777. He was born and died in Canterbury.
See No. 19988.

MISS CLARA MELVINA JACKSON. 59694

Born in Belvidere, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Dominicus Mitchell.
Daughter of Daniel Jackson and Mary Frances Philbrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Philbrick and Irene Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell and Margaret Berry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dominicus Mitchell and Anna Small, his wife.
Dominicus Mitchell (1744-1822) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia, 1776-79. He died in Standish, Mass.

MRS. GRACE SIMONS MILLAR. 59695

Born in Evanston, Ill.

Wife of Louis Ralph Millar.
Descendant of Aaron Bowen.
Daughter of Irving N. Simons and Beulah Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Simons and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bowen and Abigail Smith, his 2nd wife.
Aaron Bowen (1759-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Adams, Mass.; died in Fleming, N. Y.
Also No. 38039.

MRS. MERCY SIMERAL PARKHILL. 59696

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Charles Edward Parkhill.
Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Simeral.
Daughter of James Vincent Simeral and Ella May Carney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Vincent Simeral and Sarah Ann Hogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Simeral and Mary Ann Vincent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Simeral and Elizabeth McGrew, his wife

Alexander Simeral (1748-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, Ohio, 1821, for service as lieutenant, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Jefferson County, Ohio.

MISS JESSIE ELIZABETH ROUSH. 59697

Born in Epworth, Iowa.

Descendant of George Brian (Bryan).
Daughter of George S. Roush and Margaret Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Roush and Eva Brian (Bryan), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Brian and Elizabeth Hinely, his wife.
George Brian (Bryan) (1740-1801) served, 1776, as a private in Col. Samuel Miles' rifle regiment. He was born in France; died in Union County, Pa.
Also No. 59076.

MRS. BLANCHE CLELAND McLANE. 59698

Born in Rock Island County, Ill.

Wife of Cyrus D. McLane.
Descendant of Lieut. James Scobey.
Daughter of Samuel Cleland and Sallenda Fisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Cleland and Ellen Bryant Castner, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Castner and Mary Scobey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Scobey and Catherine Brown, his wife.
James Scobey (1749-1819) served, 1776-77, as private, ensign, and lieutenant in the 3rd battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in New Jersey.
Also No. 59448.

MISS ELEANOR CHANDLER. 59699

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Daniel Chandler, Thomas Watson, and Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth.
Daughter of Charles Hibbard Chandler and Mary Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry B. Chandler and Mary Ann Mather Watson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harlow Chandler and Olive Hibbard, his wife; Dr. Hiram Watson and Elizabeth Stoughton Ellsworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chandler, Jr., and Polly Ayers, his wife; Thomas Watson and Melesent Wetmore, his wife; Timothy Ellsworth and Ann Mather, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chandler and Violet Burnham, his wife; Solomon Ellsworth and Mary Moseley.

Daniel Chandler (1729-90) was a private in Capt. Caleb Clark's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in East Hartford.

Thomas Watson (1763-1850) served as a private in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in New Hartford; died in Torrington, Conn.

Also No. 3476.

Solomon Ellsworth (1737-1822) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant of Capt. Samuel Stoughton's company. He was born and died in East Windsor.

Also No. 20906.

MRS. ALICE WARNER BILLS. 59700

Born in Henry County, Ill.

Wife of Clarence M. Bills.

Descendant of Elias Warner.

Daughter of Wilder W. Warner and Olive Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Elias Warner and Mary A. Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Warner and Abigail Priest, his wife.

Elias Warner (1764-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass., 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Harvard, Worcester County, Mass.

MRS. ADELINE LOVE. 59701

Born in Waynesville, Ill.

Wife of C. H. Love.

Descendant of Andrew Dillman.

Daughter of James McCormack Evans and Elizabeth Hauser, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Houser and Elizabeth Dillman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Dillman and Barbara Roush, his wife.

Andrew Dillman (1753-1823) enlisted from Lancaster, 1778, under Col. Walter Stewart and served three years. He was in the battle of Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Bracken County, Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 13322, 14016, 37492.

MISS ADELE RICHARDS BROOKS. 59702

Born in Buffalo, Kan.

Descendant of Joshua Brooks, Jr.

Daughter of Joshua Porter Brooks and Ellen Wilder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Brooks and Isabell Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Brooks and Martha Barrett, his wife.
Joshua Brooks, Jr. (1754-1825), served as a minute man, 1775. He was born and died in Lincoln, Mass.
Also Nos. 23994, 26381.

MRS. ANN M. JOHNSTON BRUINGTON. 59703

Born in Breckinridge County, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Hugh Hayes.
Daughter of Peter W. Johnston and Martha Ann Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hayes and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaugter of Hugh Hayes and Elizabeth Diggs, his wife.
Hugh Hayes (1739-86) served as lieutenant in the militia of Gloucester County, Va., where he was born and died.

MRS. JULIA HARRIS CHAMBERS. 59704

Born in Mercer County, Ill.

Wife of T. R. Chambers.
Descendant of Sergt. George Harris.
Daughter of Alexander Cotton Harris and Elizabeth Cabeen, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Harris and Eliza McBride, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barnabas C. Harris and Esther Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Harris and Hannah Tunis, his wife.
George Harris (1741-1822) served as sergeant in the 2nd regiment New Jersey State troops. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. HORTENSE HARRIS NEWELL. 59705

Born in Highland, Iowa.

Wife of Samuel Newell.
Descendant of Sergt. George Harris.
Daughter of Alexander Cotton Harris and Elizabeth Cabeen, his wife.
See No. 59704.

MRS. ISA SHEPPARD SANFORD. 59706

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Westcott and Samuel Westcott, Jr.
Daughter of Isaac Sheppard and Hannah Ann Sheppard, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Sheppard and Eunice Westcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Westcott, Jr., and Mary Buck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Westcott and Hannah Shaw, his wife.

Samuel Westcott (1736-92) commanded a company in the 1st battalion, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Salem County, N. J.; died in Cumberland County.

Samuel Westcott, Jr. (1757-1843), served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-78. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, N. J., for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Fairfield, N. J.

MRS. LAURA JOANNA TURK NEWCOMER. 59707

Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

Wife of Karl Newcomer.

Descendant of Adjt. Francis Fletcher and of John Muzzey.

Daughter of Abram Lash Turk and Mary Ella Muzzey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hopkins Muzzey and Joanna Crumby Fletcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Muzzey and Elizabeth Duncan, his wife; Samuel Fletcher and Annie Bodwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Muzzey and Mary Waldron, his wife; Francis Fletcher and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Francis Fletcher (1733-97) served as private and adjutant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.

John Muzzey (1743-1825) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, of New Hampshire volunteers, which marched from Concord, 1777, to join the Continental Army at Saratoga. He was born in Hempstead; died in Weare, N. H.

MRS. GRACE L. C. NORRIS. 59708

Born in Dover, Ill.

Wife of Alfred Norris.

Descendant of Dr. Simeon Wight.

Daughter of Samuel P. Clarke and Ann Lynde Poole, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Poole and Mary Ann Wight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Wight, Jr. (b. 1774), and Esther Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Wight and Margaret Smith, his wife, m. 1772.

Simeon Wight (1750-77) served as surgeon during the Revolution and was engaged in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He afterwards entered the naval service and was killed in an engagement with a British vessel. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Chatham, near Cape Cod.

MRS. MARY A. DAVIS. 59709

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Wife of Reuben Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. John Kelsey.
Daughter of Derrick Livermore and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Park Livermore and Betsey Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Livermore and Mary Kelsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kelsey and Mary (Molly) Park, his wife.
John Kelsey (1743-1822) served as sergeant in a company of volunteers under Lieut. John Jones, Brig-Gen. Wadsworth at the eastward. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Shirley, Mass.
Also No. 59262.

MRS. GENEVIEVE PERRIN SMITH. 59710

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Herbert Arnold Smith.
Descendant of Valentine Brown.
Daughter of Marcus T. Perrin and Elizabeth Ann Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Brown and Maria Terpenning, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Brown and Bethana Brown, his wife.
Valentine Brown served as a soldier in Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born, 1755.

MRS. LELIA MALVINA POWELL. 59711

Born in Scottsville, Ill.

Wife of Clarence B. Powell, M. D.
Descendant of James Wright.
Daughter of William D. Gregory and Amanda Jane Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wright and Ella Ann Burch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wright and Frances Finney, his wife.
James Wright (1753-1845) enlisted from Culpeper in the 1st Virginia regiment, State Line, for two years. He was in the battles of Stony Point and Monmouth, was at Valley Forge, and honorably discharged in Pennsylvania. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Morgan County, Ill., for three years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Morgan County, Ill.
Also No. 38796.

MRS. ANNA R. COUNTRYMAN. 59712

Born in Dedham, Mass.

Wife of Calvin Countryman.
Descendant of John Slafter.
Daughter of Carlos Slafter and Rebecca Ballard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Slafter (1780-1850) and Mary Armstrong Johnson (1783-1835), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Slafter and Elizabeth Hovey (1744-1811), his wife, m. 1767.

John Slafter (1739-1819) was Commissioner of Sequestration, New Hampshire grants, in charge at Norwich. He served in the early wars; was with Stark at Bennington and the capitulation of Burgoyne. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Norwich, N. Y.

Also Nos. 44163, 52820.

MRS. KATHARINE KNIGHT. 59713

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Robert Bruce Knight.

Descendant of Rev. John Reed.

Daughter of Walter D. Valentine and Mary Helen Garfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Eri Garfield and Hannah S. Copeland, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Copeland and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Hannah Sampson, his wife.

John Reed (1751-1831), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain of the ship "Warren," 1777. He was born in Framingham; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 23282.

MRS. RUTH TITCOMB MEAD. 59714

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Ensign David Mead.

Daughter of Darius Mead and Abbie C. Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Mead (1791-1871) and Sarah Logue (1792-1872), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of David Mead and Agnes Wilson, his 1st wife.

David Mead (1752-1816) served as ensign in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hudson, N. Y.; died in Meadville, Pa.

Also No. 40093.

MRS. ALTA KIRKLAND WINCHESTER. 59715

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas R. Winchester.

Descendant of James Emerson.

Daughter of Tiffany Allen Kirkland and Mary West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliab West and Turzah M. Emerson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Emerson and Martha Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Emerson and Beulah Marsh, his wife.

James Emerson (1746-1845) served at alarms as private in Capt. Jesse Safford's company under Capt. William Cottle, Vermont militia.

Also No. 39934.

MRS. ELIZABETH COTTON WOODRUFF. 59716

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of William F. Woodruff.

Descendant of Solomon Chalffin.

Daughter of William W. Brittan and Elizabeth H. Cotton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hutcheson Cotton and Margaret A. Hager, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cotton and Jemima Chalffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Chalffin and Constance Eaton, his wife.

Solomon Chalffin (1752-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Monongalia County, Va., 1832, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Berkeley County; died in Monongalia County, Va.

MRS. MARY STUART HALL. 59717

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of George Ketchum Hall.

Descendant of Eliphalet Huntington, Major Levi Todd, Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Daniel Forbes, and Fortunatus Nichols.

Daughter of John Todd Stuart (1746-1905) and Emily Webster Huntington (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of John Todd Stuart and Mary Virginia Nash, his wife; George Lathrop Huntington and Hannah Flagg Forbes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stuart and Hannah Todd, his wife; Eli Forbes and Clarissa Nichols, his wife; Jonathan Huntington and Anne Lathrop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Huntington and Dinah Rudd, his wife; Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, is wife; Ebenhezer Lathrop, Jr. (1743-1804), and Deborah Lathrop, his wife; Elisha Forbes and Hannah Flagg, his wife; Fortunatus Nichols and Sarah Cloyes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Forbes and Abigail Severs, his wife; Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Tracy Leffingwell, his wife.

Eliphalet Huntington (1737-99) enlisted as a private in the 8th regiment, commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington, 1775. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Also Nos. 11333, 16366, 30297, 31365.

Levi Todd (1756-1807) was a defender of the fort at Harrodsburg; was in the battle of Blue Licks, and aide to Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Montgomery County, Pa.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 39202.

Ebenezer Lathrop (1702-81) commanded a company of veteran guards for tours of duty. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 30297.

Daniel Forbes (1710-80) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence at Westboro, Mass., where he was born and died.

Fortunatus Nichols (1760-1842) was a private in Capt. Silas Gates' company of Massachusetts troops. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Westborough.

MISS MARGARET WEIS MAHAN. 59718

Born in Champaign, Ill.

Descendant of Major Simon Stevens.

Daughter of Henry Webster Mahan and Isotta Carley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Carley and Abigail Wetherby Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silsby Stevens and Mary Ann Graham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Stevens and Lydia Silsbee, his 2nd wife.

Simon Stevens (1736-1817) was captain of a company of "Foot," 1775, of which Thomas Chandler, of Chester, was colonel.. He was appointed major of the brigade of the militia of Cumberland and Gloucester Counties, 1776. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

MRS. AMARINTHA ELLSBERRY. 59719

Born in Jackson, Pa.

Wife of George Washington Ellsberry.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Allen.

Daughter of Worsley Lamoreaux (1816-73) and Emeline Brown (1822-93), his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Allen Brown (1790-1860) and Hulda Hall (1796-1861), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Jene Brown and Paulina Allen (1768-1842), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Marcy Otis, his wife.

Samuel Allen (1743-1813) served as ensign and second lieutenant in Capt. Elijah Bostwick's company, New York troops. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Jackson, Luzerne County, Pa.

MISS CLAIRE L. LATTIN. 59720

Born in De Kalb, Ill.

Descendant of Zaccheus Bemis and of Corp. Abraham Farwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Lattin and Mary H. Bemis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bemis, Jr., and Miriam T. Farwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bemis and Achsah Pollard, his wife; Simeon Farwell and Hepzibah (Farwell), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus Bemis and Elizabeth Lyon, his wife; Abraham Farwell and Priscilla Thurston, his wife (parents of Hepzibah).

Zaccheus Bemis (1736-1811) was a private in Capt. Noah Miles' Company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm from Westminster, Mass., where he died.

Abraham Farwell (1743-1829) served as corporal on the Lexington Alarm and as private upon the alarm at Bennington, 1777. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Fitchburg.

MRS. GRACE LA PORTE STEVENS HICKS. 59721

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of Charles Gordon Hicks.

Descendant of Thomas Ayres.

Daughter of Frank Everett Stevens (b. 1856) and Sadie Lattin (b. 1860), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevens (b. 1831) and Mary Sophia La Porte (b. 1832) his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Stevens (b. 1806) and Ruhamah Ayres (b. 1802), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ayres (b. 1780) and Elizabeth Haight (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ayres and Mary ——, his wife.

Thomas Ayres was private and artificer in the company of Capt William Faulkner, Lieut.-Col. Albert Pawling's regiment of New York militia. He was born, 1755.

MRS. MARGARET F. ADAMS BECK. 59722

Born in Stanford, Ind.

Wife of James K. Beck.

Descendant of William Gentry.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Harriet Jane Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalon Baker and Harriet Gentry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Rebecca L. Barrett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gentry and Sally Craiggy, his wife.

William Gentry (1735-89) served as matross in the Revolution from Virginia, where he was born and died.

Also No. 58270.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BECK CULMER. 59723

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Walter Culmer.

Descendant of William Gentry.

Daughter of J. K. Beck and Margaret F. Adams, his wife.

See No. 59722.

MISS FLORA BROADDUS. 59724

Born in Fayette County, Ind.

Descendant of Thomas Isbell.
Daughter of Homer M. Broaddus and Alice F. Caldwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Salenah Ferguson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Micajah Ferguson and Frances Isbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Isbell and Discretion Howard, his wife.
Thomas Isbell (1753-1819) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Walker's company, 9th Virginia regiment, under Col. George Mathews. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, N. C.
Also No. 52477.

MRS. LORETTA ABEL MILLER. 59725

Born in Jay County, Ind.

Wife of Jacob W. Miller.
Descendant of John Reed.
Daughter of George Washington Abel and Esther Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Elizabeth Maynes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Martha Roland, his wife.
John Reed (1758-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for service as private, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Darke County, Ohio.
Also No. 52529.

MISS LULU PHILIPS. 59726

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Philips.
Daughter of S. H. Philips and Margaret Dysart, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Philips (1771-1857) and Catherine Anderson (1790-1857), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-granddaughter of David Philips and Mary Clark, his wife.
David Philips was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1783, of the 1st battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Wales; died, 1798, in Nashville, Tenn.

MRS. ETHEL BLACKLIDGE DENNIS. 59727

Born in Rush County, Ind.

Wife of Mark Dennis.
Descendant of Ichabod Blacklidge.
Daughter of John C. Blacklidge and Flora Hinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Sanford Blacklidge and Elvira Buell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Blacklidge and Nancy Stemons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Blacklidge and Charlotte Nevil, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Blacklidge and Susan Woodruff, his wife.
Ichabod Blacklidge was a private in the New Jersey troops under Captain Henman, 1778. He was born, 1745, in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Pulaski County, Ky.

MRS. MARY BLACKLIDGE COFFIN. 59728

Born in Rush County, Ind.

Wife of O. S. Coffin, M. D.
Descendant of Ichabod Blacklidge.
Daughter of Jacob Sanford Blacklidge and Elvira Buell, his wife.
See No. 59727.

MRS. EMMA G. DOUGHERTY. 59729

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of Hugh Dougherty.
Descendant of Major-Gen. John Patterson.
Daughter of Theodore F. Gilliland and Elizabeth Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Sheldon and Harriet Patterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Lee Patterson and Clarissa Hyde, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Patterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.
John Patterson (1744-1808), a graduate of Yale, represented Lenox at the first Provincial Congress. He commanded a regiment, 1775, was in the Canadian and Burgoyne campaigns, and in the battles of the Jerseys. He was major-general at the close of the war, a founded of the Cincinnati, and judge of Broom County, N. Y., when he died.
Also No. 13490.

MRS. ALICE BLACKLIDGE JOHNSON. 59730

Born in Rush County, Ind.

Wife of Joseph T. Johnson.
Descendant of Ichabod Blacklidge.
Daughter of Jacob Sanford Blecklidge and Elvira Buell, his wife.
See No. 59727.

MRS. HATTIE TAYLOR MACKINTOSH. 59731

Born in Paris, Ky.

Wife of Perry C. Mackintosh.
Descendant of James Taylor.
Daughter of Thomas Arnold Taylor and Sarah A. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Minor Taylor and Mary Ann Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Taylor and Clarissa Minor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.
James Taylor (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.
Also Nos. 31434, 33144, 41809.

MISS ELLA WINDER WEBSTER. 59732

Born in Montgomery County, Ind.

Descendant of Major Simon Van Arsdale.
Daughter of Taylor Winder Webster and Ann Jane Smock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Smock and Elizabeth Addams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Smock and Ann Van Arsdale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Van Arsdale and Ellen Cozine, his wife.
Simon Van Arsdale was major of the 4th battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He removed from York County, Pa., to Mercer County, Ky., soon after the war, and died there.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. W. BARNHART. 59733

Born in Logansport, Ind.

Wife of William H. Barnhart.
Descendant of Jacob Green.
Daughter of Williamson Wright and Catharine W. Swift, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Pope Swift and Eliza Darling Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Darling Beach and Keturah Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Green and Elizabeth Pierson, his wife.
Jacob Green (1722-90) was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1776, and chairman of the committee which prepared and reported the first Constitution of the State.
Also No. 21765.

MISS CLARA ALICE FAVORITE. 59734

Born in Huntington County, Ind.

Descendant of John Matthews.
Daughter of George Gustavus Favorite and Clara Cost, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Favorite and Rosanna Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Favoritz and Mary Magdalena Matthews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Matthews and Catharine Weller (1747-1829), his wife, m. 1772.

John Matthews (1749-1800) served as a private in the 3rd Maryland regiment under Capt. Jacob Rice, Col. Mordecai Gist. He received half pay as one of the maimed soldiers.

Also No. 44226.

MRS. JENNIE DICKEY HOOVER. 59735

Born in Meigs County, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur J. Hoover.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Stone.

Daughter of William Blackstone Dickey and Frances Anna Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Elijah Asbury Stone and Mary Suddeth, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, his wife.

Benjamin Stone (1743-1825) served as private and sergeant in the 2nd South Carolina regiment. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Cadiz, Ohio.

MRS. MARTHA ELLIS IVINS. 59736

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Descendant of Abraham Ellis and of Robert Layne.

Daughter of John Harbeson Ellis and Phœbe Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ellis and Charity Harper, his wife; John Kirkpatrick and Susan Layne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Ellis and Katherine Joel, his wife; Robert Layne and Elizabeth Layne, his wife.

Abraham Ellis (1750-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge, and Yorktown. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 10198, 14555, 20649, 22359, 34346.

Robert Layne (1758-1845) enlisted, 1779, in Captain Massie's company, Colonel Lindsey's regiment, and, 1780-81, served in Capt. William Grisson's company, Col. George Matthews' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Clark County, Ohio. He was born in Goochland County, Va.

MISS LOLA ICE JACKSON. 59737

Born in Mt. Summit, Ind.

Descendant of Andrew Ice.

Daughter of Frank Gallihue Jackson and Jessie Ice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Trammel Ice and Rebecca Bohn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Ice and Sarah Hickman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Ice and Mary Ice, his wife.

Andrew Ice (1758-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Henry County, Ind., 1834, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Hampshire County, Va.; died in Henry County, Ind.

MRS. SALLIE MOORE HAZLEWOOD. 59738

Born in Mitchell, Ind.

Wife of F. W. Hazlewood.

Descendant of William Moore.

Daughter of Joseph Moore and Melinda De Pawm Collier, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of William Moore and Anna Iniard, his 2nd wife.

William Moore (1758-1844) served in the North Carolina Line in Rutherford's expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He was among the brave defenders of Bryant's Station, Ky., when it was attacked by Indians, and served under Logan in Kentucky until peace was declared. He was born in Delaware, died in Washington County, Ind., and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 14663, 17840.

MRS. LIDA MONTGOMERY COBB. 59739

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Jasper Cobb.

Descendant of Hugh Montgomery.

Daughter of John G. H. Montgomery and Sarah Shadrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Montgomery, Jr., and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Montgomery and Eva Hartman, his wife.

Hugh Montgomery (1754-1830) served in Capt. John Sullivan's company, commanded by Colonel Russell, 9th Virginia regiment, Continental Establishment, 1777. He applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Ireland; died in Greensburg, Ind.

MRS. ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY CRAIG. 59740

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of James Watson Craig.

Descendant of James Gageby and of Hugh Montgomery.

Daughter of John Bingham Montgomery and Elizabeth Gageby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Montgomery and Elizabeth Bingham, his wife; John Gageby and Sarah Trimble, his wife.

See No. 59739.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gageby and Jeannott Scroggs, his wife.

James Gageby (1750-1834) served as a private in Capt. Mathew Scott's company, Pennsylvania State regiment, commanded by Col. Walter Stewart. He was born in County Derry, Ireland; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. MAUDE KITCHIN JOHNSTON. 59741

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Charles H. Johnston.

Descendant of William Robins, Ebenezer Wood, and Thomas Boone.

Daughter of Joseph Brumfield Kitchin (b. 1850) and Nancy Elmira Robins (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kitchin (1818-1904) and Sarah Luffborough Boone (1819-1909), his wife, m. 1839; John E. Robins and Nancy Hunter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Brumfield Boone (1791-1875) and Maria Wood (1791-1881), his wife; William Robins, Jr., and Elinor Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Robins and Bethiah Vickery, his wife; Ebenezer Wood and Charity Miers, his wife; Thomas Boone and Susanna Brumfield, his wife.

William Robins (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Decatur County, Ind., 1834, for service as private, North Carolina State troops. He was born in Randolph County, N. C.; died in Decatur County, Ind.

Ebenezer Wood (1760-1840) enlisted, 1779, as a private under Captain Rudolph, Col. Henry Lee, Virginia troops; engaged in battles of Somerset, Mud Fort, and Guilford. In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Nyack, N. Y.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Thomas Boone (1759-1831) was a private in the 10th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Reading, Pa.; died in Oxford, Ohio.

Also No. 56240.

MRS. NANCY ELMIRA ROBINS KITCHIN. 59742

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Joseph B. Kitchin.

Descendant of William Robins.

Daughter of John E. Robins and Nancy Hunter, his wife.

See No. 59741.

MISS SUE MONTGOMERY. 59743

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Descendant of James Gageby and of Hugh Montgomery.

Daughter of John B. Montgomery (1820-90) and Elizabeth Gageby (1823-1906), his wife, m. 1844.

See No. 59740.

MISS REBECCA MONTGOMERY. 59744

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Descendant of James Gageby and of Hugh Montgomery.
Daughter of John B. Montgomery and Elizabeth Gageby, his wife.
See No. 59740.

MISS SARAH G. MONTGOMERY. 59745

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Descendant of James Gageby and of Hugh Montgomery.
Daughter of John B. Montgomery and Elizabeth Gageby, his wife.
See No. 59740.

MRS. BERNICE NELSON GRANT. 59746

Born in West Creek, Ind.

Descendant of Corp. Arthur Hathaway.
Daughter of Frank Nelson and Emeline Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Foster and Lucy Hathaway, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Hathaway and Melissa Landon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Hathaway and Ester Tobey, his wife.
Arthur Hathaway (1756-1823) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Kempton's company, Massachusetts Continental Line and, 1780, was corporal in Capt. George Claghorn's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment. He was born and died in Massachusetts.
Also No. 56222.

MRS. HARRIET SHATTUCK RADSPINNER. 59747

Born in Aurora, Ind.

Descendant of Asa Shattuck, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Asa Shattuck, Jr. (1789-1866), and Catherine McCullough, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Shattuck and Anna Wright, his wife.
Asa Shattuck (1762-1851) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.
Also No. 27260.

MISS RUTH EMELINE ADAMSON. 59748

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward and of Moses Allen.

Daughter of William Ward Adamson and Mary Ella Harrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Adamson and Phebe Ward Humphreys, his wife; Dennis Allen Harrison and Emmaline B. Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Britton M. Harrison and Adeline Allen, his wife; John Humphreys and Jane Ward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ward and Phebe Lockhart, his wife; Peter B. Allen and Mary Peterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Chloe Ward, his wife.
James Ward commanded a company of Botetourt County, Virginia militia at Point Pleasant, 1774, under Gen. Andrew Lewis. The allied Indians were driven back and seven captains were killed in the bloody battle. He was buried on the battlefield.
Also No. 51805.
Moses Allen served from Dutchess County, N. Y., in Capt. Ichabod Ward's company, Colonel Field's regiment. He was born, 1740, in Dutchess County.

MRS. GRACE LARKIN RODARMEL. 59749

Born in Mitchell, Ind.

Wife of Claude Rodarmel.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. George Wilson and of James Kincaid, of Kentucky.
Daughter of John Bradford Larkin, M. D., and Margaret Kincaid, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Kincaid, M. D., and Ary Eliza McGimsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Kincaid and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wilson and Bettie McCrary, his wife.
George Wilson (1729-77) served as lieutenant-colonel in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment, 1776, and was engaged in the battle of Trenton. He was a brother of James, who signed the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Scotland.
James Kincaid served as a private in the Illinois regiment under George Rogers Clark. He was born, 1763, in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Danville, Ky.
Also No. 12062.

MRS. MARJORIE HALL GADD. 59750

Born in Zumbrota, Minn.

Wife of G. T. Gadd.
Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Hall.
Daughter of Oscar Hiram Hall, M. D., and Delia Maria Meade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira H. Hall and Phebe Taber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Hall and Lucy Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hall and Martha Collins, his wife.

Jonathan Hall (1757-1832) served as private and cornet in Capt. John Couch's company, 1776. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Alexander, N. Y.

Also No. 25304.

MRS. MARY I. GLASS MILLER. 59751

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of L. E. Miller.

Descendant of Israel Stone.

Daughter of John P. Glass and Eliza Ann Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dodge and Polly B. Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Stone and Lydia Barrett, his wife.

Israel Stone (1749-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Rutland, Mass., and was one of the earliest settlers of Marietta, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 31403.

MRS. MARY ELLEN STEVENS THORNTON. 59752

Born in Defiance, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Oliver.

Daughter of Frederic Fuller Stevens and Elizabeth Symmes Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Oliver and Polly Oliver, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Oliver and Mary Warner, his wife.

Alexander Oliver (1744-1816) enlisted as a private in the South Carolina militia and was wounded at the battle of Cowpens, 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 46488, 55749.

MRS. ELINOR GARTRELL BROWN CORLISS. 59753

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of John Corliss.

Descendant of Nathan Musgrove.

Daughter of Basil D. Brown and Clara Gartrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Musgrove Gartrell and Mary M. Moorehead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Gartrell and Rebecca Musgrove, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Musgrove and Ann Conner, his wife.

Nathan Musgrove (1758-1823) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Edward Burgess' company of militia, Frederick County, Md., General Smallwood's division. He was born and died in Unity, Md.

MISS MARY ESTELLE DE VOL. 59754

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Dan Winchel and of William Winchel.
Daughter of Paul Coleman De Vol and Katherine Swobe, his wife.
Granddaughter of David De Vol and Delilah Tobey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Tobey and Esther Winchel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Winchel and Elvira Moss, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Dan Winchel and Lois Curtis, his wife.
Dan Winchel (1736-1811) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Kensington; died in Farmington, Conn.
William Winchel (1762-1839) was a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of Connecticut militia at West Point, 1781, also in Capt. Asa Bray's company, under Col. Roger Enos. He was born and died in Kensington, Conn.

MRS. LAVINA WHEELER FORD CLARK. 59755

Born in Washington County, Ohio.

Wife of L. W. Clark.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Wheeler.
Daughter of Joseph North Ford and Clarissa Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Julia Odell, his wife.
Samuel Wheeler (1761-1819) enlisted, 1778, in the State guards under John Odell; re-enlisted, 1781, for one year. A pension for sixteen months' actual service as private, eight months as corporal in the Connecticut Line was allowed his widow. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Bridgeport.
Also Nos. 29714, 30756.

MRS. FLORENCE JUNE FREEMAN McCULLOCH. 59756

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of W. C. McCulloch.
Descendant of Thomas Freeman.
Daughter of Junius Lucius Freeman and Sarah Jane Jenkins, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius Freeman and Clarissa Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Freeman and Rebecca Swift, his wife.
Thomas Freeman (1762-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Barnard, Windsor County, Vt.

MRS. PEARL LANGSTAFF HARRISON. 59757

Born in Belmond, Iowa.

Wife of Harry L. Harrison.
Descendant of Elliott Colby.
Daughter of Levi M. Langstaff and Clara Harriman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Harriman and Jane E. Colby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Colby and Elizabeth Sargent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elliott Colby and Judith Sargent, his wife.
Elliott Colby enlisted as a private from Warner, N. H., in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born, 1738, in Amesbury, Mass.
Also No. 21488.

MRS. CLARA HARRIMAN LANGSTAFF. 59758

Born in Warner, N. H.

Wife of Levi M. Langstaff.
Descendant of Elliott Colby.
Daughter of John Harriman and Jane E. Colby, his wife.
See No. 59757.

MRS. MABEL RUBEL ROSHEK. 59759

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of John Jerome Roshek.
Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Bancroft and of Capt. Epaphras Loomis.
Daughter of William Henry Rubel and Eva Dunham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Rubel and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wilcox and Jerusha Bancroft, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noadiah Bancroft and Jerusha Loomis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Bancroft and Esther Gleason, his wife, Epaphras Loomis and Mary Hills, his wife.
Ephraim Bancroft (1718-91) served as lieutenant in the Revolution. He was an inn keeper of Torrington. His wife was a woman of courage, who cared for the inn during his enlistments. He was born and died in Torrington, Conn.
Epaphras Loomis (1732-1812) was lieutenant and, 1776, commanded a company in the New York campaign. He was born in Torrington; died in Winchester, Conn.
Also No. 11552.

MRS. ROSE BREWER CLARK. 59760

Born in Webster County, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Brewer.

Daughter of Francis Brewer and Agnes Jayne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Brewer and Polly Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brewer and Frances Buckminster, his wife.
Jonathan Brewer (1725-84) commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. In 1776 he was colonel of artificers and subsequently, by request of Washington, served as barrack master. He was born in Waltham, Mass.
Also Nos. 13981, 34726.

MRS. JEANNETTE D. WELCH. 59761

Born in Savanna, Ill.

Wife of William M. Welch.
Descendant of Sergt. John Woodruff.
Daughter of Midard Dupins and Sarah Ann Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Woodruff and Silence Shelden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Woodruff and Sarah Cole, his wife, m. 1779.
John Woodruff (1757-1834) served several enlistments as private and sergeant under different commands, 1775-81, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension which was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Old Milford, Conn.

MRS. MARTHA A. BULLARD. 59762

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Wife of Alexander Bullard.
Descendant of Benjamin Justus (Justis).
Daughter of Daniel Dodson and Rebecca Justis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Justis (b. 1801) and Kitana Carr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moseley Justis (1780-1847) and Sarah Justis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Justus and Mary Jones, his wife.
Benjamin Justus (1750-99) served as private and scout, 1775-83. He was born in Chester County; died in Mercer County, Pa.

MRS. HATTIE KENNEDY COOPER. 59763

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Wife of Jewett Cooper.
Descendant of Ensign Ephraim Potter.
Daughter of Leonard L. Kennedy and Caroline Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Potter and Nancy Earl, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Potter and Susannah Rice (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1774.
Ephraim Potter (1752-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1818, for service as ensign in the Massachusetts Line, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.
Also No. 29118.

MRS. MARGARET PIPER GIBSON. 59764

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Charles G. Gibson, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. John Potter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Piper and Alice McGrory, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Piper and Sarah Newell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Paine Newell and Sally Potter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Potter and Lydia Cutting, his 1st wife.
John Potter (1746-1818) served as lieutenant and paymaster in the Worcester County regiment under Col. Ezra Ward. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.
Also No. 21686.

MRS. IRENE MILLER BELL. 59765

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Archibald Graham Bell.
Descendant of Jonathan Barnes.
Daughter of Alba Miller and Harriette Frances Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Barnes and Irene Penfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Barnes and Sybil Bartholomew, his wife.
Jonathan Barnes (1760-1845) enlisted, 1778, in the 3rd regiment, Connecticut Line, and, 1780, was drummer in the 1st regiment. He was born in Connecticut.
Also No. 58304.

MRS. CATHARINE OSGOOD CARPENTER. 59766

Born in Volney, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Miller Carpenter.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood and of Lieut. Daniel Toll.
Daughter of Luther P. Osgood and Catharine M. Toll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Osgood and Lucy Osgood, his wife; Simon De Witt Toll and Susan Conde, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife; Daniel Toll and Susanna Switz, his wife.
Josiah Osgood (1740-1830) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.
Daniel Toll (1751-1832) was ensign and lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.
Also No. 20880.

MRS. ANN LOUISA SEEBER POTTER. 59767

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen Addison Potter.

Descendant of Major Christopher Peter Yates.

Daughter of Christopher Seeber and Sally McCarn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolph Seeber and Sally Yates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher P. Yates and Maria Frey, his wife.

Christopher Peter Yates (1750-1815) served on the Vigilance Committee, 1775, and as a member of the first Provincial Congress. He raised a company of Rangers, was with Montgomery in Canada, and held the rank of major, 1778. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 53393.

MISS LOUISE A. CHANEY. 59768

Born in White Rock, Ill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Norton and of Capt. Miles Norton.

Daughter of Osborne Chaney and Amanda Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Rice and Anna Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Miles Norton and Anna Agard, his 3rd wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Baldwin (1722-1811), his wife, m. 1740.

Ebenezer Norton (1715-85) retired from active service on account of ill health. He was a member of the Assembly for twenty years and served on important committees. He was engaged in manufacturing muskets. He was born in Durham; died in Goshen, Conn.

Also Nos. 29479, 35470, 43594, 45411.

Miles Norton (1741-95) commanded a company of Connecticut militia during the Revolution. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.

MRS. MARGARET BURGESS O'ROUKE. 59769

Born in Watseka, Ill.

Wife of John F. O'Rouke.

Descendant of Simeon Belknap and of Benjamin Burgess.

Daughter of George W. Burgess and Mary Edson Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Burgess and Lydia Blodgett, his wife; Chancy Salisbury and Roxana Belknap Edson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Burgess and Elizabeth Paine, his wife; Edward Edson and Roxana B. Belknap, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Belknap and Mary Gibbs, his wife.

Simeon Belknap (1758-1841) was taken prisoner when Royalton was attacked by the Indians and British, 1780, was carried to Canada,

and it was two years before he was able to escape. He suffered through life from injuries received. He was born in Vermont; died in Randolph, Vt.

Benjamin Burgess (1749-1829) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Bridgham's company, 23rd regiment, Continental Line, Col. John Bailey. In 1818 he applied for a pension, living at that time in Chelsea, Vt. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Thetford.

MRS. FLORENCE EARL THOMPSON. 59770

Born in La Junta, Colo.

Wife of Cecil L. Thompson.

Descendant of John Gelat.

Daughter of William Henry Earl and Ella D. Mundy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Earl and Sarah Gelat, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gelat and Keziah Mosher, his wife, m. 1789.

John Gelat (1761-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Mass., 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Freetown; died in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Mass.

MRS. CANDACE E. SAWYER LAUBACH. 59771

Born in St. Joseph, Ohio.

Wife of Noah W. Laubach.

Descendant of Cornelius Sawyer.

Daughter of William Bassett Sawyer and Jane Comestock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Angel Sawyer (1776-1853) and Sally Blair, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Sawyer and Anna Williams, his wife, m. 1772.

Cornelius Sawyer was a private in the 11th Connecticut regiment of militia, Capt. Daniel Lyon's company. He was married in Windham County, Conn.

MRS. KATE ANNELIA CROSS VANDERVELDTE. 59772

Born in De Soto, Kan.

Wife of Conrad Vanderveldte.

Descendant of Major Benjamin Stoddert, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert Fletcher Cross and Harriet Ozitia Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Glover and Susan Stoddert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stoddert, Jr., and Mary Keller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stoddert and Rebecca Loundes, his wife.

Benjamin Stoddert (1751-1813) in 1776 was captain of Maryland cavalry. He held the rank of major at Brandywine, where he was severely wounded, which compelled him to retire from active service, when he was appointed secretary of the Board of War. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Bladensburg.

MRS. ANNA TOWER DORRINGTON. 59773

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Wife of James Calvin Dorrington.
Descendant of George Musser.
Daughter of Edwin W. Tower and Mary Ann Dering, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Small Dering and Nancy McNeely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dering and Rebecca Musser (b. 1766), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Musser and Christiana Young, his wife.
George Musser (1741-1806) served as captain of the guard in the borough of Lancaster for preserving peace and for protection of the magazines, 1775-76, by order of the Continental Congress. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Lancaster.

MRS. FANNIE LARKIN MITCHELL. 59774

Born in Mitchell, Ind.

Wife of Thomas Henry Mitchell.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. George Wilson and of James Kincaid.
Daughter of John Bradford Larkin, M. D., and Margaret Kincaid, his wife.
See No. 59749.

MRS. ANNIE ANDERSON McKEAGE. 59775

Born in Montgomery County, Tenn.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin McKeage.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Fox.
Daughter of John M. Anderson and Mary Howard Bohannan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bohannan, M. D., and Emily Montague, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bohannan and Maria Fox (b. 1790), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fox and Mary King, his wife.
Nathaniel Fox (1750-1825) served as lieutenant of the 6th Virginia regiment, 1776, was promoted captain the same year, and retired, 1778. He was born in King William County; died in Hanover County, Va.
Also Nos. 16759, 31561, 43439.

MRS. CHARLOTTE TRIGG VREELAND. 59776

Born in Glasgow, Ky.

Wife of John Wilder Vreeland.
Descendant of John Hawkins, Dr. Thomas Walker, Col. Nicholas Lewis, Lieut. Hudson Martin, and Mary Walker Lewis.
Daughter of Haiden Curd Trigg and Ann Carter Ballard, his 2nd wife.
See No. 59263.

MRS. CATHERINE WASHINGTON HARRIS KELLY. 59777

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Clinton W. Kelly, M. D.
Descendant of John West.
Daughter of Alfred Harris and G. Eugenia Washington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Washington, Jr., and Catharine R. Bate, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Washington (b. 1765) and Sarah Ashton (b. 1768), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ashton (d. 1778) and Hannah West (b. 1748), his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John West and Margaret ——, his wife.
John West (1715-77) was a member of the convention, 1775. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. PEARLE CONNER RIGGS. 59778

Born in Frederickstown, Ky.

Wife of James Riggs.
Descendant of Richard Connor.
Daughter of George Sterling Connor and Medora Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Connor and Henrietta Hennar, his wife.
Richard Connor (1753-1824) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Johnston's company, 11th regiment of foot, under command of Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Ireland; died in Bloomfield, Ky.

MRS. RUTH MANN HART. 59779

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Wife of John Hart.
Descendant of Robert Adams.
Daughter of Beverly Mann and Margaret Troutman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James B. Mann and Mary Terhune, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jackson Mann and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Adams, Jr., and Mary Terrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Adams and Penelope Lynch, his wife.

Robert Adams (1725-96) was a member of the Vigilance Committee, 1780, with his brother-in-law as leader, who cleared the region of outlaws and Tories. This was the origin of Lynch law, and their summary methods were later approved by the Assembly. In 1782 he was Justice of the Court of Campbell County, Va.

Also No. 39883.

MRS. FLORENCE E. M. SHADBURNE. 59780

Born in Bardstown, Ky.

Wife of George D. Shadburne.

Descendant of Richard McKay and of Charles Williams.

Daughter of Ludwell McKay (1823-1901) and Josephine Linthicum (1831-90), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Hugh McKay (b. 1804) and Elizabeth O'Neil (1819-92), his wife; Thomas P. Linthicum (1807-74) and Elizabeth Malone (1810-91), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard McKay and Mary Murphy, his wife, m. 1797; Thomas Linthicum (1770-1850) and Anne Williams (1776-1843), his wife, m. 1793.

See No. 59252.

Richard McKay (1750-1823) served as private in the 2nd troop, commanded by Capt. John Watts, 1st regiment, Light Dragoons, Virginia Continental troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

MISS ELLA KOUWENBERGH. 59781

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Descendant of Abraham Frye.

Daughter of William Kouwenbergh (b. 1839) and Rebecca S. Cox (b. 1843), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Foreman Cox (1819-80) and Nancy Montgomery Crume (1822-97), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. David H. Cox (1795-1869) and Catherine E. Forman (1799-1892), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Forman and Rebecca Frye, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Frye and Agnes Ann Frye, his wife.

Abraham Frye (1750-1810) enlisted in Capt. Charles Maclay's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Fallowfield, Washington County, Pa.

MISS ISABELLE HARRIET DEALY. 59782

Born in Westbrook, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Pride, of Maine.

Daughter of George Thomas Dealy and Harriet Frances Pride, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Freeman Pride and Nancy Gowen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Pride and Mary Ann Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pride and Mary Knight, his wife.
Joseph Pride (1745-1843) was commissioned captain, 1777, of the 3rd company, 1st Cumberland County regiment. He was born and died in Westbrook, Maine.
Also No. 35292.

MRS. ELIZA S. PARSONS TEFFT. 59783

Born in Orono, Maine.

Wife of Henry F. Tefft, M. D.
Descendant of Adjt. Nathan Parsons.
Daughter of Elijah G. Parsons and Octavia J. Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Parsons and Susanna Dwight, or Graves, his wife.
Nathan Parsons (1752-1823) served as ensign and adjutant in Colonel Marshall's regiment, Massachusetts Line. In 1819 he was placed on the pension roll of Penobscott County, Maine. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Bangor, Maine.

MRS. JULIA WENDELL BUTLER. 59784

Born in Farmington, Mass.

Wife of Hon. Francis Gould Butler.
Descendant of Thomas Wendell and of Jacob Eaton.
Daughter of Thomas Wendell and Elizabeth Eaton (1774-1843), his wife, m. 1795.
Granddaughter of Jacob Eaton and Elizabeth Thorn, his wife.
Thomas Wendell (1770-1862) in 1780 obtained a position as cabin boy on the ship "Porus," a privateer under the command of Capt. John Cairnes. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Farmington, Maine.
Jacob Eaton (1741-91) was captured by the British and taken to England on the man-of-war, "Boyne." He escaped and returned home destitute, and his appeal to the legislature for aid in 1776 gives his record in the war. He was born in Bristol, Maine, and was drowned in the Bay of Fundy.
Also No. 16229.

MRS. CARRIE PEABLES CUSHMAN. 59785

Born in Danville, Maine.

Wife of B. G. W. Cushman, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Penley.

Daughter of James Wesley Peables and Caroline Penley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Penley and Julia Ann Wagg, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Penley and Esther Fogg, his wife.
Joseph Penley (1756-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Gloucester, England; died in Danville, Maine.
Also Nos. 27593, 28002, 40253, 44913, 50703.

MRS. ROSA E. PARKER HASKELL. 59786

Born in Durham, Maine.

Wife of Lewis W. Haskell.
Descendant of Corp. Elisha Stetson.
Daughter of Washington Parker and Elizabeth Haskins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Parker and Ruth Stetson (1784-1826), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Stetson and Rebecca Stetson, his wife.
Elisha Stetson (1759-1848) enlisted from Scituate in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, 1776. He served in Rhode Island, 1777, under Capt. Hazard Pence, and was corporal in Capt. William Barker's company, 1781. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Maine.
Also Nos. 17994, 43532.

MRS. MAMIE F. HOLLIS. 59787

Born in Lisbon, Maine.

Wife of William Hollis.
Descendant of Hezekiah Coombs.
Daughter of John H. Coombs and Marcia Gould, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Coombs and Bridget Coombs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Coombs and Delia Ewing, his wife.
Hezekiah Coombs (1755-1839) enlisted, 1775, from Brunswick, Maine, in Capt. James Curtis's company and, 1776, served in Capt. Winthrop Boston's company during the siege of Boston. He was born in Harpswell, Maine; died in Lisbon.
Also No. 58798.

MRS. BERTHA M. COOMBS PARKIN. 59788

Born in Lisbon, Maine.

Wife of William Parkin.
Descendant of Hezekiah Coombs.
Daughter of John H. Coombs and Marcia Gould, his wife.
See No. 59787.

MRS. ELIZABETH HASKELL PEABLES. 59789

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Wife of Andrew M. Peables.
Descendant of Benjamin Conant.
Daughter of Isaac Haskell and Anna Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hooper Conant and Anna Keene, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Conant and Elizabeth Hooper, his wife.
Benjamin Conant (1756-1836) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company, which marched from Cambridge. In 1820 he applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Turner, Maine.

MRS. GRACE L. PLUMMER. 59790

Born in West Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of Walter Plummer.
Descendant of Lieut. James Lord, 3rd.
Daughter of Eleazer Coburn Douglass and Caroline Lord, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lord and Sally Magoon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lord, 3rd, and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
James Lord, 3rd (1737-1830), served as lieutenant of Continental infantry. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Litchfield, Maine.
Also Nos. 12696, 21512, 22008, 26775.

MRS. FLORA R. SMITH. 59791

Born in Weld, Maine.

Wife of J. A. Smith.
Descendant of George Coburn.
Daughter of Clarence Rollin and Imogene (Coburn), his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Coburn and Hannah Lawrence, his wife (parents of Imogene).
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Coburn (b. 1780) and Mellicent Buss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Coburn and Mary Adams, his wife.
George Coburn was a minute man, from New Hampshire, at the Ticonderoga Alarm and served to reinforce the army at Saratoga. He died, 1811, in Wilton, N. H.

MRS. ANNETTE PUTNAM BRICKETT STURGIS. 59792

Born in Groveland, Mass.

Wife of John Sturgis, M. D.
Descendant of James Brickett.

Daughter of James Thorndyke Brickett and Mary Frances Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moody Hill Brickett (b. 1813) and Laura Annette Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Brickett and Anna Wheeler (b. 1768), his 1st wife, m. 1786.
James Brickett (1765-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, New Hampshire, 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hampstead, N. H.

MRS. OCTAVIA BOSTON HUTCHINS. 59793

Born in Kennebunkport, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. John Burbank.
Daughter of Francis Boston and Sally Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Sally Burbank, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Burbank and Anna English, his wife.
John Burbank (1752-1843) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1818, for service as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company, of Portsmouth, N. H., and, 1779, mariner and master-at-arms on the "Bonne Homme Richard." He was born and died in Lyman, Mass.
Also No. 51268.

MRS. LIZZIE WELLS SPEAR. 59794

Born in Solon, Maine.

Wife of H. E. Spear.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Wells, of Maine.
Daughter of Horace Wells and Sarah Maynard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Wells and Nancy Berry, his wife.
Gr-granddaugther of Robert Wells (b. 1772) and Mary Littlefield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Wells and Abigail Jeffords, his wife, m. 1769.
Robert Wells (1743-1820) was commissioned, 1776, second lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Ebenezer Sayer's regiment of York County militia. He was born and died in Wells, Maine.
Also No. 18343.

MRS. HELEN DRUMMOND TAYLOR. 59795

Born in Winslow, Maine.

Wife of James P. Taylor.
Descendant of Major Josiah Hayden.
Daughter of William Drummond and Sarah Burnham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Drummond and Damarius Hayden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife.

Josiah Hayden (1734-1818) was captain of minute men, 1775; promoted major, 1776. He was at Harlem Heights where he commanded the regiment in absence of the superior officer. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.

Also Nos. 19201, 22027.

MRS. M. ALICE PATTERSON BARRY. 59796

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Harry A. Barry.

Descendant of John Thomas and of Charles Lewis.

Daughter of George Patterson and Harriet Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius W. Thomas and Mary M. Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Frances Lewis, his wife.

See No. 59895.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Charles Lewis (1721-82), a recognized patriot, signed the Albemarle County, Va., Declaration of Independence, 1779. He was born in Goochland County, Va.

MRS. AUGUSTA DETMERING MAYNADIER. 59797

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Thomas Murray Maynadier.

Descendant of William Fitzhugh.

Daughter of Edward Schwartz, M. D., and Margaret Murray Maynadier Fitzhugh, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dulany Fitzhugh and Margaret Murray Maynadier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Lee Mason Fitzhugh (b. 1748) and Mary Grafton Dulany, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Fitzhugh and Martha Lee, his 1st wife, m. 1744.

William Fitzhugh (1721-98) was a member of the Maryland convention, 1776, and afterward member of the Council of State. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Calvert County, Md.

MRS. BESSIE HOULT ROBERTS. 59798

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Thomas Cresap.

Daughter of Cornelius Milton Hoult and Elizabeth Hutson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hutson and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Johnson and Charity Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Elizabeth Cresap, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife

Thomas Cresap (1702-98) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Old Town, Md.

Also Nos. 51976, 55247.

MRS. CHRISSIE MYERS FRENCH. 59799

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Wife of C. L. French.

Descendant of Nehemiah Newan.

Daughter of Thomas F. Myers and Emma Suter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Chrissie Newan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Newan and Mary Knaugh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Newan and Mary Kepplinger, his wife.

Nehemiah Newan, who had served in the French and Indian wars, enlisted in the 1st Pennsylvania regiment, and served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown, where in 1781 he was killed. He was born in England.

Also No. 58801.

MRS. MABEL MYERS BERRY. 59800

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Wife of P. E. Berry.

Descendant of Nehemiah Newan.

Daughter of Thomas F. Myers and Emma Suter, his wife.

See No. 59799.

MRS. EMMA C. MYERS STINGLEY. 59801

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Wife of Thomas W. Stingley.

Descendant of Nehemiah Newan.

Daughter of Thomas F. Myers and Emma Suter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Chrissie Newan, his wife.

See No. 59799.

MRS. MARY I. PLOWDEN JENKINS. 59802

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Michael Jenkins.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Plowden, of Maryland.

Daughter of Austin Jenkins and Margaret A. (Jenkins), his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Joseph Jenkins and Mary Plowden, his wife (parents of Margaret).

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Plowden and Janet Hammersley, his wife.

Edmund Plowden (1751-1804) commanded a company of St. Mary's County militia. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 20201.

MRS. ALICE HOUGH DRURY. 59803

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Dwight Alonzo Drury.

Descendant of Robert Denison, Eliphalet Hoyt, and Abial Knap.

Daughter of Seabury Denison Hough and Irene L. Smith, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Seabury Hough and Prudence Ingraham, his wife; Stephen Smith and Amanda M. Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cary Ingraham and Martha Denison, his wife; Eliphalet Carter and Abigail Wiggin, his wife; Samuel Smith and Mehetable Knap, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Denison and Alice Denison, his 1st wife; Moses Carter and Anna Hoyt, his wife; Abial Knap and Keziah Cheney, his wife.

See No. 59270.

Robert Denison (1749-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Connecticut as a private in Captain Jewett's company, and later served in the 8th company, 5th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Samuel H. Parsons. He was born and died in Stomington.

Abial Knap (1738-1832) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Masa Williams' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment; re-enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Lyman, N. H.

MRS. MABEL KINGSLEY EDWARDS. 59804

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Oscar Wendell Edwards.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Kingsley, William Bliss, and Corp. Timothy Parsons.

Daughter of Charles Bliss Kingsley and Elizabeth Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Phelps Kingsley and Caroline Bliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsley and Sarah Phelps, his wife; William Bliss, Jr., and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Kingsley and Abigail Lyman, his wife; William Bliss and Eleanor Sikes, his wife; Timothy Parsons and Martha Hubbard, his wife.

Moses Kingsley (1744-1829) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, and as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company of volunteers, 2nd Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

William Bliss (1746-82) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Cowle's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment; also in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, and, 1777, Col. Elisha Proctor's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Timothy Parsons (1738-1822) was corporal in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 48529, 54740.

MRS. HELEN F. MAYNARD DEAN. 59805

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Charles Dean.

Descendant of Ebenezer Maynard, Daniel Maynard, Capt. Abel Dinsmore, Lieut. Isaac Tobey, Brig.-Gen. Jacob Bailey, Quartermaster Jacob Bailey, Jr., Corp. William Trowbridge, Moses Clement, 2nd, and Judge James Woodward.

Daughter of Charles Albert Maynard and Mary Bailey Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Maynard and Cordelia Carter, his wife; William Trowbridge Clement and Almira Webb Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Maynard and Cyrene Dinsmore, his wife; Thomas Carter and Ann Tobey, his wife; Moses Clement, 3rd, and Beulah Trowbridge (b. 1787), his wife; Timothy Bedel Bailey (1784-1858) and Phebe Woodward (1788-1873), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Maynard and Sarah Knights, his 2nd wife; Abel Dinsmore and Esther ——, his wife; Isaac Tobey and Deborah Williams, his 2nd wife; Moses Clement, 2nd, and Sarah Bailey, his wife; William Trowbridge and Sarah Rice, his 1st wife, m. 1776; Jacob Bailey, Jr., and Mary Ladd, his 2nd wife; James Woodward and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bailey and Prudence Noyes, his wife, m. 1745.

Ebenezer Maynard (1716-1803) was selectman, 1778-80, for the town of Westborough, Mass., where he died.

Daniel Maynard (1760-1815) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Captain Frothingham's company of artillery; also in Capt. Rufus Lincoln's company, Col. John Brooks' 7th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Westborough, Mass.

Abel Dinsmore (1736-1803) commanded a company, 1777, in Col. David Field's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bedford; died in Conway, Mass.

Isaac Tobey (1749-1845) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Buckland, Mass.

Also No. 40906.

Jacob Bailey (1728-1816) was appointed brigadier-general of militia, 1776. He was a member of the Committee of Safey; of the first Governor's Council of Vermont, and served as commissary-general of the Northern Department. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Jacob Bailey, Jr., served as quartermaster in Col. Timothy Bedel's Vermont regiment, 1778. He was born, 1755, in Hampstead, N. H.

William Trowbridge (1751-1833) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted under Capt. Jonas Hubbard, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment, and served as corporal for the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Worcester, Mass.

Moses Clement, 2nd (1747-88), served as private in a company from Haverhill, Mass., which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Haverhill; died in Worcester.

James Woodward (1741-1821) served as selectman and as minute man from Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 20385.

MRS. ALICE MAYNARD SWIFT. 59806

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Champion Bowers Swift.

Descendant of Ebenezer Maynard, Daniel Maynard, Capt. Abel Dinsmore, Lieut. Isaac Tobey, Brig.-Gen. Jacob Bailey, Quartermaster Jacob Bailey, Jr., Corp. William Trowbridge, Moses Clement, 2nd, and Judge James Woodward.

Daughter of Charles Albert Maynard and Mary Baily Clement, his wife.

See No. 59805.

MISS WINIFRED L. WALBRIDGE. 59807

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Eleazer Walbridge.

Daughter of Charles Danforth Walbridge and Caroline Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Walbridge and Lucy Fiske, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Walbridge and Fanny Parish, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Walbridge and Abigail Washbourne, his wife.

Eleazer Walbridge (1748-1815) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Amos Walbridge. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also Nos. 21435, 42396.

MRS. CLARA WOODBURY ALDRICH. 59808

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Henry Morton Aldrich.
Descendant of Major Edward Farmer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Woodbury and Catherine Smith Farmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Farmer and Margaret Frankeford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Farmer and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Edward Farmer (1734-1804) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Northern Department, and, 1780, was promoted major of Col. Jonathan Brown's Middlesex County regiment. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.
Also No. 16542.

MISS CLARA RICHARDSON BALDWIN. 59809

Born in Methuen, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Loammi Baldwin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Loammi Franklin Baldwin and Kate Wyman Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loammi Baldwin and Helen Eliza Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Baldwin and Mary Carter Coolidge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Loammi Baldwin and Mary Fowle, his wife.
Loammi Baldwin (1744-1851) enlisted, 1775, in Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment of foot, and was rapidly advanced until he was lieutenant-colonel. When Colonel Gerrish retired he was promoted colonel. He was born and died in North Woburn.

MISS MARY BREWSTER BALDWIN. 59810

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Loammi Baldwin.
Daughter of Loammi Franklin Baldwin and Kate Wyman Richardson, his wife.
See No. 59809.

MRS. NELLIE F. TRUE GILBERT. 59811

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of C. Walter Gilbert.
Descendant of Moses True.
Daughter of John S. True and Lucretia T. Bosworth, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Moses True and Dolly Moulton, his 2nd wife.
Moses True (1751-1838) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Stephen Merrill's company, Col. Caleb Cushings' regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Seabrook, N. H.

MISS GRACE LAKEMAN NORRIS. 59812

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Moses True.

Daughter of George Washington Norris and Sarah Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Trueworthy Washington Norris and Mary Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Brown and Betsey True, his wife.

See No. 59811.

MISS HELEN MARIAN RAMSDELL. 59813

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Dean, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Julius F. Ramsdell and Susan Elmira Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael M. Dean and Mary Chute, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Dean and Nancy Simonds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Dean and Esther Patio, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dean and Susanna Butters, his wife, m. 1761.

Samuel Dean responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment. He was born, 1740, in Woburn, Mass.

MRS. HELEN MORRIS CLARK. 59814

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Jay Clark, Jr.

Descendant of Isaac Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Crosby Morris and Julia Marie Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Morris and Harriet Bowman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Morris and Pamela Converse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee, his wife.

Isaac Morris (1725-78) served as a minute man in the Connecticut Line. He was honorably discharged, 1778, and died in a few days. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also Nos. 12184, 13270.

MRS. CARRIE GLEASON VAUGHAN. 59815

Born in North Dana, Mass.

Wife of Ernest H. Vaughan.

Descendant of Joseph Allen, David Allen, and Lieut. Job Dexter, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Gleason and Emmeline C. Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gleason and Luthera Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Allen, Jr., and Ruth Dexter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Allen and Elizabeth Fish, his wife; Job Dexter and Mercy Hinckley, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Mercy Livermore, his wife.

Joseph Allen (1709-93) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and rendered material aid during the Revolution. He was born in Weston; died in Hardwick, Mass.

David Allen (1738-99) was a member of Committee of Correspondence from Hardwick, Mass., where he was born and died.

Job Dexter (1741-1827) served as lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Page's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born and died in Hardwick.

Also No. 40611.

MRS. EMMA C. STEVENS WHITE. 59816

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Franklin Baker White.
Descendant of Major William Larned, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Stevens and H. Jane Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Elizabeth Marcy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Marcy and Elizabeth Larned, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Larned and Elizabeth (Davis) Mayo, his wife.

William Larned (1725-1806) served as major, 1776, in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment and was obliged to resign, 1778, on account of poor eyesight. He was born and died in Killingly, Mass.

Also No. 31106.

MISS ALICE CUSHMAN. 59817

Born in Plymouth County, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Beals, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Homer Cushman and Rachel Beals Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Jones and Lucia Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Jones and Rachel Beals, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Beals and Mary French, his wife.

Jeremiah Beals (1744-1832) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1776, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died at Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 29896.

MISS HELEN CUSHMAN. 59818

Born in Plymouth County, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Beals.

Daughter of George Homer Cushman and Rachel Beals Jones, his wife.

See No. 59817.

MISS MARY ELLEN PIERCE. 59819

Born in Lakeville, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Paull, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Pierce and Mary Strowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Strowbridge and Susan Paull, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Paull and Susanna Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Paull and Ann Williams, his wife.

Ebenezer Paull (1737-1825) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Elisha Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. At the close of the war commanded a company. He was born and died in Berkly, Mass.

Also No. 45808.

MRS. CLARA P. BIGELOW. 59820

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George Brooks Bigelow.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bean, Jr.

Daughter of Ivory Bean, Jr., and Hannah M. Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ivory Bean and Philena Savage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bean, Jr., and Betsey Moody, his wife.

John Bean, Jr. (1756-1832) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Captain Crabtree's company; also served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Libbey's company, 6th Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment. He died in New Sharon, Maine.

MRS. ANNA HALE ELLIS NISE. 59821

Born in Braintree, Mass.

Wife of William O. Nise.

Descendant of Col. John Waldron.

Daughter of Frederick Orin Ellis and Emma Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Waldron Hale and Betsey Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hale and Susan Waldron, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Waldron and Margaret Frost Wentworth, his 3rd wife.

John Waldron (1740-1827) commanded the 18th company of militia from Dover, N. H., 1775, and, 1776, was promoted colonel. He was born in Dover, N. H.; died in Bath, Maine.

MISS MIRIAM ELLIS. 59822

Born in Braintree, Mass.

Descendant of Col. John Waldron.
Daughter of Frederick Orin Ellis and Emma Hale, his wife.
See No. 59821.

MRS. GRACE MURRAY RAYMOND BOLTON. 59823

Born in Williamsburg, Mass.

Descendant of Solomon Murray, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Isaac Raymond and Martha A. Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Andrews and Emma Elton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rhesa Elton and Mary Way Murray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Murray and Martha Averill, his wife, m. 1782.
Solomon Murray (1758-1822) belonged to a family of patriots, as five of his brothers served in the Revolution. He received a pension for one year's actual service. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Claverack, N. Y.
Also No. 13627.

MRS. HENRIETTA WILKINS SAYWARD. 59824

Born in Henniker, N. H.

Wife of Charles A. Sayward.
Descendant of Sergt. Bray Wilkins.
Daughter of James Wilkins and Sarah Fulton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Bray Wilkins, Jr., and Lucy (French) Blanchard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bray Wilkins and Lucy (Wilkins), his wife.
Bray Wilkins (1729-75) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man from Hollis, N. H.; re-enlisted as sergeant under Capt. Archelaus Town, and was at Bunker Hill. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Also No. 21529.

MISS LOIS E. DEAN. 59825

Born in Cheshire, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brown.
Daughter of James B. Dean and Mary Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Brown and Eliza Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Betsey Clements, his wife.

William Brown (1761-1847) served as lieutenant in Col. Joab Stafford's independent company of Berkshire volunteers at the battle of Bennington. He also served under his uncle, Capt. Daniel Brown, in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, at the alarm, 1780. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Schnectady, N. Y.

Also No. 17019.

MRS. AUGUSTA MASON CONNABLE. 59826

Born in Loraine County, Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edgar Farnum Mason and Lydia Ann Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Doolittle (1771-1840) and Fanny Ward (1782-1847), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Doolittle and Lydia Ives (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1765.

Benjamin Doolittle (1738-1802) served as a soldier at Fort George, Long Island, 1780, under Major Benjamin Tallmadge. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also No. 55162.

MRS. EMMA EATON MORSE. 59827

Wife of George B. Morse.

Descendant of Sergt. James Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Albert Eaton and Emily C. Wood, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Eaton and Mary Lincoln, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Eaton and Susannah Robertson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Eaton and Martha McClure, his wife.

James Eaton (1753-1849) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment, and was promoted sergeant, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Antrim.

Also No. 54371.

MRS. RUTH C. E. TIBBETTS COTTON. 59828

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Henry W. B. Cotton.

Descendant of James Tarbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Tibbetts and Maria E. Wisner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen W. Tibbetts and Ruth Tarbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Tarbell and Mercy ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Tarbell and Esther ——, his wife.

James Tarbell (1725-1805) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Nutting's company of minute men. He was born and died in Pepperell.

Also No. 43391.

MRS. LAURA A. BRIDGFORD COLLINS. 59829

Born in Albany County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles S. Collins.
Descendant of Sergt. William Rogers, of New York.
Daughter of John Stanton Bridgford and Carrie Augusta Laws, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Madison Laws (1815-94) and Mary Ann Rogers (1823-1901), his wife, m. 1846.
Gr-granddaughter of William Rogers, Jr. (1800-63), and Charlotte Velsor (1802-71), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rogers and Esther Hawley, his wife.
William Rogers (1754-1806) was sergeant, 1777, in Colonel Malcom's regiment; was with Washington at Valley Forge, and subsequently served in Sullivan's expedition. His widow received a pension, 1840, for his service as sergeant. He was born in Suffolk County; died in North Salem, N. Y.
Also No. 45641.

MRS. EMILY ROBERTSON HARRUB. 59830

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Henry W. Harrub.
Descendant of Caleb Lincoln, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Philbrick and Annie Eliza Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorenzo Lincoln and Charity Haskell Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Lincoln and Mercy Thayer, his wife.
Caleb Lincoln (1757-1822) served, 1776-80, five enlistments in the Massachusets militia. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass., where the grave is marked by the S. A. R.
Also Nos. 15572, 18505, 35322, 45800.

MRS. ALICE M. HATHAWAY. 59831

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of William B. Hathaway.
Descendant of Caleb Lincoln.
Daughter of Joseph Philbrick and Annie Eliza Lincoln, his wife.
See No. 59830.

MRS. ANNIE RAYMOND SAMPSON HUNT. 59832

Born in Freetown, Mass.

Wife of John A. Hunt, M. D.
Descendant of Nathan King, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Sampson and Mary Raymond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Earl Sampson and Martha King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan King and Damiras Hathaway, his wife.

Nathan King (1744-80) responded to the Lexington Alarm in a company of minute men from Roxbury, Mass. In 1776 served in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. George Williams' Bristol County regiment, on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. CORA ELIZABETH DYER RHODES. 59833

Born in Raynham, Mass.

Wife of Albert C. Rhodes.
Descendant of Esau Loud, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Asa Norris Dyer and Eliza Ann Loud, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Bingley Loud and Eliza Dunham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horatio Loud and Sarah Keen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Esau Loud and Huldah Palmer, his wife.
Esau Loud (1750-98) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Jacob Goold's company, Col. John Greeton's regiment; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Weymouth.

MRS. MARY CRAWFORD MILLER. 59834

Born in Worcester County, Mass.

Wife of John F. Miller.
Descendant of Reuben Babcock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Walter Valentine and Lydia Augusta Mentzer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Mentzer and Mary Salome Fay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Fay and Lydia Babcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Bacbock and Hannah Goddard, his wife.
Reuben Babcock (1755-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1833, for service as private in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Berlin; died in Northboro, Mass.
Also No. 19237.

MRS. CLARA AMANDA FLAGG KILBURN. 59835

Born in Grafton, Mass.

Wife of William Blake Kilburn.
Descendant of Capt. Solomon Stuart, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Wilder Flagg and Mary Eliza Anthony, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Flagg and Catherine Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Catherine Stuart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Stuart and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
Solomon Stuart (1748-1835) commanded a company at the Bennington Alarm, 1777, from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born.

MRS. ELEANOR MORTON FLAGG MARTIN. 59836

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Alfred Earl Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Stuart.

Daughter of Samuel Wilder Flagg and Mary Eliza Anthony, his wife.

See No. 59835.

MRS. CLARA WORTHINGTON ATWATER. 59837

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of John A. Atwater.

Descendant of Sybrant Quackenbush, of New York.

Daughter of Solomon Worthington and Matilda Westfall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Westfall and Eliza A. Grosbeck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Grosbeck and Judith Quackenbush, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sybrant Quackenbush and Elizabeth Van Schaick, his wife.

Sybrant Quackenbush (1763-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for one year's actual service as a private in the New York Line. He was born in Schaghticoke; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 31368.

MRS. SARAH ESTELLA BEAN CROWELL. 59838

Born in Dedham, Mass.

Wife of Homer Cutler Crowell.

Descendant of Samuel Bean, William Bean, Francis Wheeler, Abraham Whitney, Isaiah Whitney, and Moses Quinby.

Daughter of James William Bean (b. 1834) and Ellen Frances Hardy (b 1845), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Phineas Bachelder Bean (1810-80) and Rebecca Houghton Worcester (1816-53), his wife, m. 1834; Ephraim Carr Hardy (1811-71) and Mary Foster Quinby (1813-92), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bean (b. 1776) and Dorothy Bachelder, his wife; Jonathan Worcester and Mary Whitney (1777-1831), his wife, m. 1798; David Quinby (1773-1840) and Elizabeth Kittredge, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bean and Sarah Griffin, his wife; Isaiah Whitney and Mary Wheeler (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1776; Moses Quinby and Hester Hadley, his wife, m. 1754.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bean and Mary Buzzell, his wife; Francis Wheeler and Mary Heywood, his wife; Abraham Whitney and Sarah Whitney (1716-1800), his wife, m. 1737.

Samuel Bean (1708-1800) was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Sandown; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

William Bean (1752-1833) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Robert Collins' company of volunteers, which marched from Sandown, N. H. He was born in Sandown; died in Canada.

Francis Wheeler (1728-78) served, 1776, as a private at Ticonderoga, and, 1777, in Capt. Charles Miles' company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Abraham Whitney (1710-84) was a member of Committee of Correspondence, 1776. He was born in Lexington; died in Harvard, Mass.

Isaiah Whitney (1751-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a corporal in Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Harvard; died in Bolton, Mass.

Moses Quinby (1734-90) signed the Association Test, 1776. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Sandwich, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN E. SPRINGER PENDLETON. 59839

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Wife of Joseph Brooks Pendleton.

Descendant of Benjamin Knight and of Jacob Knight.

Daughter of David Trufant Springer and Olive Elizabeth S. Young, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Springer and Thankful Knight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Knight and Mary Mathews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Knight and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Benjamin Knight served in the defense of the sea-coast, 1776. He died in Falmouth, Maine, after 1778.

Jacob Knight (1757-1843) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Noyes' company.

Also No. 32081.

MISS SARAH R. STURGIS. 59840

Born in Winthrop, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Sturgis, Capt. Solomon Walker, Sergt. John Walker, and Capt. Levi Jennings.

Daughter of Charles R. Sturgis (1803-71) and Mary Jane Gray (1818-1902), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sturgiss (1762-1825) and Lucretia Jennings (1764-1811), his wife, m. 1788; Galen Gray and Sarah Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sturgis and Sarah Payne, his wife, m. 1745; Levi Jennings (b. 1735) and Bethia Tucker (1735-73), his wife, m. 1756; John Walker and Olive Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Walker and Miriam —— (d. 1800), his wife.

Thomas Sturgis (1722-85) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Micah Hanlon's company, Col. Simeon Cary's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

Solomon Walker (1720-90) commanded a company in the 1st Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Kittery or Berwick, Maine; died in Woolrich.

Also No. 55219.

John Walker enlisted, 1780, as a sergeant in Capt. Solomon Walker's company, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Primes' Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1759, in Woolwich.

Levi Jennings in 1777 served as lieutenant in Capt. John Stutson's company, Col. Jabez Hatch's Massachusetts regiment of militia, and, 1779, was captain of the 9th company under Major-General Gates He was born, 1735, in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. ETHEL MORTON LUCE FISHER. 59841

Born in Tisbury, Mass.

Wife of Albert O. Fisher.

Descendant of Samuel Lambert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Lambert Luce and Lois S. Look, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Luce and Mary Norton Lambert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Lambert and Hannah Norton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lambert and Mary Chase, his wife.

Samuel Lambert (1758-1815) served in the sea-coast defense. He was born and died in Tisbury.

Also Nos. 26096, 32925.

MRS. LORA GRAVES TAYLOR. 59842

Born in Amherst, N. H.

Wife of William G. Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harrison Graves and Susan Montague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Montague and Mary Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Montague and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Montague and Eunice Root, his wife.

Caleb Montague (1731-82) commanded the 2nd company, 6th regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

MRS. MATTIE B. RICHARDS STANDT. 59843

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Henry Standt.

Descendant of Nathaniel Richards, Lieut. Josiah Colson, and William Upton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Calvin Richards and Martha Jane Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Richards, Jr., M. D., and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Richards and Lydia Colson, his wife; Rev. Calvin Wolcott and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blancher, his wife; Josiah Colson and Leah Beals, his wife; Samuel Gardner and Sarah Upton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Upton and Sarah Goodell Herrick, his wife.

Nathaniel Richards (1740-1822) served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Thomas Nash's company. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.

Josiah Colson (1727-1811) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Weymouth.

William Upton (1729-90) turned out from Reading in Capt. John Flint's company, Col. David Green's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 10638.

MRS. ELLA HOWE HOBSON. 59844

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of George Henry Hobson.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer How.

Daughter of Horace Farnsworth Howe and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James How and Rebecca Wyatt Wilson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer How and Hannah Mallon, or (McLoon), his wife.

Ebenezer How (1762-1829) enlisted in Capt. James Mallon's company, Massachusetts militia, 1779; re-enlisted, 1780, and served, 1782, as corporal. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Holderness, N. H.

Also No. 26327.

MISS ARDELLA C. CROWELL. 59845

Born in Windham, N. H.

Descendant of Henry Campbell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen D. Crowell (b. 1831) and Mary Elizabeth Palmer, his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Jesse Crowell (1785-1844) and Hannah Campbell (1795-1871), his 2nd wife, m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Campbell (son of William) and Isabel Gregg (1765-1826), his wife.
Henry Campbell (1754-1825) served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Windham, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELEANOR J. BIGELOW. 59846

Born in Spencer, Mass.

Wife of George Bigelow.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Doane, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cheney Doane and Lorinda Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Doane and Betsey Smalley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Doane and Mary ——, his wife.
Elisha Doane (1724-1810) commanded, 1776, the 6th company, 2nd Barnstable County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Eastham; died in Spencer.

MRS. ALICE L. CRAIG BULLARD. 59847

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Charles F. Bullard.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Sigourney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Amos Craig and Sarah Emma Alger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Craig and Betsey Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stone and Elizabeth Sigourney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sigourney and Elizabeth Wolcott, his wife.
Andrew Sigourney (1752-1838) was in the battle of White Plains and other engagements. He was commissioned captain in the Commissary Department. He was born in Boston; died in Oxford.

MRS. MARY A. CLARK. 59848

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Holman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Stephen F. Marsh and Martha Holman, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Holman, M. D., and Almira Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Holman (b. 1776) and Polly Converse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Holman and Lydia Bates, his wife.
Thomas Holman responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. James Greenwood's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment. He was born in Sutton.

MRS. MARY E. CRAIG BOWDITH. 59849

Born in Leicester, Mass.

Wife of Nathaniel I. Bowdith.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Sigourney.
Daughter of Daniel Amos Craig and Sarah Emma Alger, his wife.
See No. 59847.

MRS. MARY E. CRAIG FRENCH. 59850

Born in Leicester, Mass.

Wife of John P. French.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Sigourney.
Daughter of Leonard Craig and Betsey Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Stone and Elizabeth Sigourney, his wife.
See No. 59847.

MRS. MERCY FISHER HOWE. 59851

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of Daniel Milton Howe.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Danielson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Willard Danielson Fisher and Olive Brayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fisher and Hannah Danielson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Danielson and Elizabeth Spaulding, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Danielson (1740-1817) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm, and at the close of the war held the rank of captain. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.
Also No. 32892.

MRS. CLEMENTINE MAE ALLEN SOMES. 59852

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Dana Barry Somes.
Descendant of James McMichael, Sergt. Jabez Upham, and Zachariah Dodge.
Daughter of Elmer Hooker Allen and Minnie Laura McMichael, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim K. McMichael and Clementine Averill Haggett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McMichael and Hannah McFarland, his wife; Ebenezer Haggett, Jr., and Sarah Benner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McMichael and Sarah Patterson, his wife; Robert McFarland and Lydia Upham, his wife; Ebenezer Haggett and Sarah Dodge, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Upham and Hannah Burgess, his wife; Zachariah Dodge and Sallie Somes, his 2nd wife.

James McMichael (1761-1845) at the age of seventeen enlisted from Bristol under Capt. Benjamin Lamont, and was at the battle of Rhode Island under General Sullivan. He was a pensioner. He was born in Bristol; died in Marlboro, Maine.

Jabez Upham enlisted, 1775, from Greenwich and subsequently served as sergeant in Captain Wright's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born in Athol, Mass.; died in Waldoboro, Maine.

Also No. 11924.

Zachariah Dodge enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Low's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment, which marched from Cambridge. He was born, 1732, in Wenham, Mass.

MRS. HITTIE W. EDGARTON EVANS. 59853

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Wife of George O. Evans.

Descendant of John Edgarton, Joshua Longley, and of Lieut. James Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Edgarton and Jane A. Longley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Edgarton and Mehitable Whitcomb, his 2nd wife, Edmund Longley and Cynthia Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Edgarton and Abigail Parker, his wife; Stephen Longley and Rhoda Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Longley and Bridget Melvin, his wife; Joseph Parker and Sarah Dickerson, his wife (parents of Rhoda).

John Edgarton (1750-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm as minute man from Shirley, Mass. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Shirley.

Also No. 40434.

Joshua Longley (1751-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Shirley, Mass., where he was born. He died in Groton.

James Parker (1744-1830) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, and subsequently chosen lieutenant of said company. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley.

Also No. 50801.

MRS. CARRIE EDGARTON TILDEN. 59854

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Descendant of John Edgarton, Joshua Longley, and Lieut. James Parker.

Daughter of Henry Edgarton and Cynthia A. Longley, his wife.

See No. 59853.

MRS. JULIA ELLIS MERRILL WEST. 59855

Born in Colebrook, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. William Sizer.

Daughter of Phillip A. Merrill and Louisa B. Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jere Abbott and Sarah Sizer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sizer and Abigal Wilcox (b. 1749), his wife.

William Sizer (1746-1826) enlisted from Middletown in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers, which was composed largely of artisans, and gave valuable service at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and other fields. He was lieutenant, 1777, and promoted captain, 1778. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died in Chester, Mass.

Also No. 15840.

MRS. ELIZABETH BLOCKER THOMAS CRUMP. 59856

Wife of Thomas Richard Crump.

* Descendant of William Blocker, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Frederick Thomas and Virginia Malone Blocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Thomas and Eliza Morrison Blocker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Blocker and Mary Talbot, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blocker.

* William Blocker, a patriot, who in 1775 signed the Declaration of Independence drawn up by Robert Rowan, of North Carolina.

* This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MISS MARY ALICE ELWOOD. 59857

Born in Morenci, Mich.

Descendant of Peter Elwood and of Lieut. Jasper Meade.

Daughter of Rev. Isaac N. Elwood and Annie Catharine Haupt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Elwood and Mary Christina Springer, his wife; Lewis Haupt and Caroline Frances Benedict, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Elwood and Nancy Baum, his wife; Thomas Rockwell Benedict and Sally Meade, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Elwood and Peggy Nellis, his wife; Jasper Meade and Elizabeth Benedict, his wife.

Peter Elwood (1754-1831) served as private in Capt. Jacob Diefendorf's company, Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Minden; died in Hallsville, N. Y.

Jasper Meade (1755-1830) enlisted, 1777, as quartermaster's sergeant; was promoted quartermaster and lieutenant, 1780, which office he held until he resigned. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Galway, N. Y.

Also No. 31249.

MRS. SARA ADELL MONROE WILLITS. 59858

Born in Davisburg, Mich.

Wife of Frank Willits.

Descendant of Andries Davis and of Abram Winfield.

Daughter of Harvey G. Monroe and Mary Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cornelius Davis and Sarah Anne Griswold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Davis and Anne Winfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andries Davis and Sarah Bogart, his wife; Abram Winfield and —— Miller, his wife.

Andries Davis (1759-1850) was placed on the pension roll, 1828, for nine months' service as private, 1777, in Capt. Fred Schoonmaker's company. He was born in Marbletown; died in Olive, N. Y.

Abram Winfield was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1780, in Captain White's company, Colonel Wiesenfelt's New York regiment. He was born, 1765, in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also No. 30860.

MRS. SARA NOBLE FRASER. 59859

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Stuart Alexander Fraser.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Oliver.

Daughter of Charles Wing Noble and Frances Martine, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Noble and Elizabeth Symmes Wing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Wing and Mary Oliver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Oliver and Mary Warner, his wife.

Alexander Oliver (1744-1816) enlisted as a private in the South Carolina militia and was wounded at the battle of Cowpens, 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 46488, 55749.

MRS. HELEN AYRAULT McLENNAN. 59860

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of William Nelthorpe McLennan.

Descendant of James Ayrault.

Daughter of Miles Ayrault and Mary Tallman, his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of John Ayrault and Huldah Smith, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Ayrault and Mary Parsons, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ayrault and Abigail Kilborn, his wife, m. 1757.

James Ayrault (1730-1813) served as private in Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. In 1778 he was chosen a member of the General Assembly from Sandisfield, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 40988.

MISS CLARA LOUISA ANDERSON. 59861

Born in Comstock, Mich.

Descendant of John Anderson.

Daughter of Edwin B. Anderson and Adelaide Keef, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli B. Anderson and Abigal Dewey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Anderson and Jane Archibald, his wife, m. 1782.

John Anderson (1757-1827) served as a private at the battle of Bunker Hill, and at Ticonderoga under Gen. Ethan Allen. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Gaines, N. Y.

MRS. EVA ASHLEY BISHOP. 59862

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Henry L. Bishop.

Descendant of James Mills.

Daughter of Charles Ashley and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Mills and Betsey Burnham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Mills and J. Baxter, his wife.

James Mills (1755-1838) served, 1776-77, several enlistments under different commands. In 1831 he was a pensioner from Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.

MRS. HANNAH A. BALCH DEN BLEYKER. 59863

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of John den Bleyker.

Descendant of Sergt. Martin Chapin and of Abijah Mosher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Aldrich Balch (1808-94) and Sarah Mosher Chapin (1817-48), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Rev. Walter Chapin (1778-1827) and Hannah Mosher (1786-1879), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Chapin and Bathsheba Cooper, his wife; Abijah Mosher and Hannah Varnum (1752-1831), his wife, m. 1776.

Martin Chapin (1738-93) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Morgan's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Springfield.

Abijah Mosher (1749-91) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Nuttings' company of minute men, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He died in Pepperell, Mass.

MISS GERTRUDE DEN BLEYKER. 59864

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Martin Chapin and of Abijah Mosher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John den Bleyker and Hannah Anna Balch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Aldrich Balch (1808-94) and Sarah Mosher Chapin (1817-48), his wife, m. 1839.
See No. 59863.

MRS. BERTHA M. PALMER OAKES. 59865

Born in Columbus, Mich.

Descendant of Lemuel Barrows.
Daughter of Joshua G. Palmer and Laura J. (Palmer), his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Palmer and Sarah Fish, his wife (parents of Laura).
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fish and Cynthia Barrows, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Barrows and Abigail Grant, his wife.
Lemuel Barrows (1762-1845) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Daniel Allen's company, Col. Samuel Riley's 3rd Connecticut regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.
Also No. 50799.

MRS. FRANC ALLEN SHELDON SPELMAN. 59866

Born in Lawrence, Kan.

Wife of Henry Spelman.
Descendant of Elijah Allen, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Blakesley Sheldon and Sarah Allen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Allen and Louvina Goodale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Allen, Jr., and Electa Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Allen and Keziah Wright, his wife.
Elijah Allen (1756-1830) served as a minute man in the command of his brother at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Northampton, where he died.
Also No. 16179.

MRS. ANNA BOTSFORD BACH. 59867

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Philip Bach.
Descendant of Ephraim Smith.
Daughter of Elnathan Bostford and Eliza Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Waitstill Smith and Susan Brett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Abbey Higgins, his wife.
Ephraim Smith (1740-1839) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Noble Benedict's company and served in the New York campaign. He was at White Plains under Capt. Nathaniel Johnson, Wadsworth's brigade. He died and is buried at Howell, Mich.
Also No. 15048.

MRS. MARY WINNIFRED CLARK MOORE. 59868

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of Norman H. Moore.
Descendant of Sergt. Gaius Brewer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lucius L. Clark, Jr., and Mary Eva Soule, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius L. Clark and Sarah Jane Colt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver P. Colt and Mary Brewer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gaius Brewer and Lucretia Babcock (d. 1829), his wife, m. 1788.
Gaius Brewer (1753-1843) served as sergeant in Capt. James Shaw's company, Col. Charles Pynchon's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Wilbraham, Mass.
Also No. 17593.

MRS. GERTRUDE WAITE (SELDEN) SELDEN. 59869

Born in Girard, Pa.

Wife of Ernest Lynde Selden.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Hart Selden and Sarah Lay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden, Jr., and Eliza Lynde, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.
Samuel Selden (1724-76) was colonel of the 4th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade of Connecticut militia, at the battle of Long Island, and was captured in the retreat. He died a prisoner in New York City and is buried in the old brick churchyard. He was born in Hadlyme, Conn.
Also Nos. 15780, 18641, 19656, 20287, 21623, 23481.

MRS. MARION E. SELDEN CLANCEY. 59870

Born in Delta County, Mich.

Wife of James H. Clancey.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden.
Daughter of Samuel Hart Selden and Sarah Lay, his wife.
See No. 59869.

MRS. MYRTLE B. LYON KEICHER. 59871

Born in Midland, Mich.

Wife of Paul O. Keicher.
Descendant of John Graves, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin Harvey Lyon and Caroline Amelia Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Blodgett and Laura P. Graves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Graves, Jr., and Jane Carpenter, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Graves and Lois Parker, his wife.
John Graves in 1775 served as a private in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. John Fellows' 8th regiment, from Hatfield, Mass., where he was born.

MRS. LOUISE A. VAN DEVENTER FLETCHER. 59872

Born in Orid, N. Y.

Wife of William Fletcher.
Descendant of Isaac Van Deventer.
Daughter of Christopher Van Deventer and Alice Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Van Deventer and Ann ——, his wife.
Isaac Van Deventer (1762-1826) served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, during the Revolution. He was born in New Jersey; died in New York.

MRS. MARY HARRINGTON SCHWARZ. 59873

Born in Kirkville, Mo.

Wife of Horace G. Schwarz.
Descendant of Sergt. Zadock Putnam.
Daughter of Francis Martin Harrington and Martha E. Dutcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Harrington and Catherine Hageman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harrington and Abigail Putnam, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Putnam and Abigail Elliott, his wife.
Zadock Putnam (1752-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as fifer and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Warren's company. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.
Also No. 58876.

MRS. HORTENSE VIRGINIA HILL. 59874

Born in Hennepin County, Minn.

Wife of H. B. Hill.
Descendant of Joseph Daniels.
Daughter of Jared Waldo Daniels and Hortense Eugenie Beardsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Daniels, Jr., and Roxanna Hatch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Daniels and Susanna Eames, his wife.
Joseph Daniels (1758-1833) was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1775-80, under different commands. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Stratford, N. H.

MRS. LAUREL LEWIS BUCKLE. 59875

Born in Ottertail County, Minn.

Wife of Irving Buckle.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Harrington.

Daughter of Charles L. Lewis and Jennie D. Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles W. Moore and Lois A. Harthan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dennis Harthan and Anna Harrington Redding, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebedee Redding and Sally Harrington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Harrington and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Moses Harrington (1733-84) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Aaron Kimball's 1st company, Col. Nicholas Dyke's 6th Worcester County regiment and, 1777, was promoted captain. He died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN P. HOUSTON FOX. 59876

Born in Acworth, N. H.

Wife of Granville G. Fox.

Descendant of Daniel Campbell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Houston and Mary Jane Dickey, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas M. Dickey and Susannah H. Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Campbell and Ann Houston, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Campbell (1745-1829) served, 1780, as a private in Col. Thomas Bartlett's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Windham; died in Acworth, N. H.

MRS. HENRIETTA G. FOX WALTERS. 59877

Born in Walcott, Minn.

Wife of Rowland Fred Walters.

Descendant of Daniel Campbell.

Daughter of Granville G. Fox and Ellen P. Houston, his wife.
See No. 59876.

MISS DAISIE CLAIRE McCONNELL. 59878

Born in Clay County, Iowa.

Descendant of Ozias Cone.

Daughter of Asa French McConnell and Julia Ann Bridgman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John James Bridgman and Rhoda Cone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Cone and Clarissa Sackett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Cone and Mary Doane, his wife, m. 1769.

Ozias Cone (1747-1823) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Col. Philip Bradley's 5th Connecticut regiment, and was at the battles of Monmouth, Germantown, Stony Point, and wintered at Valley Forge, 1779. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Haddam, Conn.

MRS. ADELE H. BLOSS MONFORT. 59879

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Delos Monfort.

Descendant of Samuel Bloss, Moses Tyler, Capt. Jabez Deming, and Sergt. Benjamin Hilliard.

Daughter of Adelbert Clinton Bloss (1853-1903) and Julia Clarissa Shea (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gorham Bloss (1819-95) and Martha M. Holcomb (1820-97), his wife, m. 1842; Charles Edward Shea (1821-59) and Ann Louisa Deming (1821-56), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bloss, Jr. (1781-1850), and Emma Angell Gorham (1786-1845), his wife, m. 1809; John Deming (1792-1861) and Clarissa Hilliard (1792-1846), his wife, m. 1817;

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bloss and Hannah —— (1761-1836), his wife, m. 1778; Jabez Deming and Lucy Stoddard, his wife; Benjamin Hilliard and Sabra Smith (1762-1808), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Smith (1753-1804) and Sarah Tyler (1738-1827), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Tyler and Mary Belcher (d. 1742), his wife, m. 1729.

Samuel Bloss (1751-1841) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man from Attleborough, Mass., and in 1776 served in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, Col. Stephen Richardson's regiment, Massachusetts infantry. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Oneida County, N. Y., where he died.

Moses Tyler (1707-87) was selectman, 1774, and member of committee, 1777, of Preston, Conn., to procure clothing for soldiers.

Jabez Deming (1742-99) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 52736.

Benjamin Hilliard (1753-1801) served, 1776, as sergeant in Captain Mott's company, raised for the defense of New London Harbor. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Preston, Conn.

MRS. SARAH F. PAGE SCOTT. 59880

Born in Danvers, Mass.

Wife of Walter A. Scott.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo A. Edgerton and Sarah Putnam Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Page and Mary Fowler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page and Martha Crosby, his wife.
Jeremiah Page (1722-1805) was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1776, and served at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Medford; died in Danvers, Mass.
Also No. 8479.

MISS HARRIET SAGE BARNUM. 59881

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of William Culver, Corp. Giles Sage, and Asa Allcott (Allcox), all of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Thompson Barnum, Jr., and Emma Paine, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Thompson Barnum and Julia Culver, his wife; Cyrus Fay Paine and Harriet A. Sage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Culver and Lydia Case, his wife; Oren Sage and Marilda P. Allcott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Culver and Esther Grant, his wife; Giles Sage and Ann Wright, his wife; Asa Alcott (Allcox) and Sabra Plumb, his wife.
William Culver responded to the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor, and served in Capt. George Pitkin's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment at the siege of Boston; also served under Capt. John Simons, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment. He died, 1788, in East Windsor.
Also No. 7273.
Giles Sage (1742-97) served as corporal in the regiment of light horse in the Jerseys, 1776. He was born and died in Cromwell, Conn.
Also No. 43999.
Asa Allcott (Allcox) (1760-1846) served several enlistments under different commands and was at the battle of Trenton. He was allowed a pension, 1818, for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Naples, N. Y.
Also No. 43422.

MRS. KATE TOWNSEND BENNETT JOSS. 59882

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of Louis Harvey Joss.
Descendant of Isaac Bennett, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Bennett and Kate Prescott, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel F. Bennett and Harriet S. Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bennett and Anna Fuller, his wife (parents of Samuel).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bennett and Sarah Cady, his wife.

Isaac Bennett (1738-1817) responded to the call for troops at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hampton, Conn.
Also No. 28355.

MISS FRANCES LOUISE BENNETT. 59883

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Descendant of Isaac Bennett.
Daughter of William Henry Bennett and Frances Green, his 2nd wife.
See No. 59882.

MRS. JANE PRESCOTT BENNETT MARSTON. 59884

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of Harold F. Marston, M. D.
Descendant of Isaac Bennett.
Daughter of William Henry Bennett and Kate Prescott, his 2nd wife.
See No. 59882.

MISS EDNAH HEYWORTH CHAPMAN. 59885

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Orange Judd and of Corp. Joseph Everest.
Daughter of Ozias Stephen Chapman and Adelaide Catherine Heyworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gardner Stephen Chapman and Amanda Rebecca Judd, his wife; Richard Heyworth and Sarah Maria Everest, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ozias Judd (1794-1855) and Rheuama Wright (1798-1855), his wife, m. 1817; Calvin Everest and Catherine Hartman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Orange Judd and Abigail Dike, his wife; Joseph Everest and Sarah Eells, his wife.
Orange Judd (1763-1844) was a sergeant in the Berkshire County Massachusetts militia. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Troy, N. Y.
Also Nos. 32146, 38550.
Joseph Everest (1754-1825) served as corporal in the Vermont militia at various alarms. He was captured, taken to Quebec, but made his escape. His home at Addison, Vt., was burned. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Peru.
Also No. 32145.

MRS. LUCILE C. GREGORY HOUSER. 59886

Born in Marshall, Texas.

Wife of Albert H. Houser.
Descendant of Theophilus Griswold and of Capt. Ezekiel Herrick.

Daughter of Edward H. Gregory (b. 1849) and Effie Benham (b. 1850), his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel L. Gregory (1820-54) and Philena Clark (b. 1820), his wife; George H. Benham (d. 1867) and Sarah Herrick, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Clark (1782-1851) and Phila Griswold (1786-1844), his wife; Francis Herrick and Huldah Jones (1770-1854), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Griswold and Elisabeth Talcott, his wife; Ezekiel Herrick and Abigail Wilson, his wife.
Theophilus Griswold (1761-1821) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Osias Bissell's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, serving on the Hudson. He was born in Bolton, Mass.
Ezekiel Herrick (1728-1810) served as captain of the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, and as a member of the General Court. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.
Also No. 39710.

MRS. ETHEL HARRIS GAUNTLETT. 59887

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of John McGrau Gauntlett.
Descendant of Ebenezer Tucker.
Daughter of William Lane Harris and Elizabeth Enslin Daniels, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Edward Daniels and Elizabeth H. Enslin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Daniels and Sally (Sarah) Tucker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tucker and Sarah Ann Trow, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tucker and Elizabeth Atherton (1743-1838), his wife, m. 1764.
Ebenezer Tucker (1729-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's company, and, 1776, served in Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Benjamin Grill's regiment, at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Milton, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOUISE LEAVENWORTH NEWKIRK. 59888

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of Burt L. Newkirk, M. D.
Descendant of Elijah Matthews and of Col. Arthur Campbell.
Daughter of Francis P. Leavenworth and Jennie Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth M. Leavensworth, Jr., and Sarah Nettleton, his wife; Mathew M. Campbell and Martha McPheeters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth M. Leavenworth and Hester Matthews, his wife; Arthur Lee Campbell and Sarah Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Matthews and Sabiah Howd, his wife; Arthur Campbell and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Elijah Matthews (1749-79) served as sailor on board the brig "Mars," commanded by Robertson Taylor. He was mortally wounded when fighting the ship "Active," which they captured, although superior in men and guns. He was born at Cape May, N. J.

Also Nos. 38044, 39583.

Arthur Campbell (1743-1811), who had fought in the early wars, was colonel of Virginia militia, 1780. He was born in Augusta County; died in Washington County, Va.

Also No. 55969.

MRS. EUNICE HOUSE MERRILL HUNTING. 59889

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Harold Bruce Hunting.

Descendant of Lieut. John House, 1st, and of Azariah Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Robert Merrill and Mary Morse House, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rhodes House (b. 1831) and Laura Aurelia Morse (1831-92), his wife, m. 1856.

Gr-granddaughter of John House, 3rd (1803-90), and Jane Electa Moseley, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John House, 2nd (b. 1774), and Lydia Rhodes, his wife; Noah Moseley and Cynthia Fowler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John House, 1st, and Jane ——, his wife; Azariah Moseley and —— Parsons, his wife.

John House, 1st (1741-1831) marched on the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Amos Turner's company of minute men, Col. John Bailey's regiment of Massachusetts militia; commissioned lieutenant, 1776, serving in Capt. Howard Pierce's company. He was born in Hanover; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Azariah Moseley (1728-1815) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in the Westfield, Massachusetts militia, commanded by Lieut. John Shepherd. He was born in Westfield; died in Pittsfield.

Also No. 58932.

MRS. AMY ROBBINS WARE. 59890

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of John R. Ware.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Robbins and of Capt. Abraham Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Bonny Robbins and Adelaide Julia Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Robbins and Patty Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Robbins, Jr., and Hannah Shaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Robbins and Olive Clark, his wife; Abraham Shaw and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Asa Robbins (1759-1846) served in Rhode Island under Capt. Joseph Lovell, 1776. He re-enlisted from Walpole, 1778, in the Continental Line. He was a pensioner from Winthrop, Maine, where he died.

Also Nos. 7206, 8493, 14105.

Abraham Shaw (1757-1813) was a minute man from Middleborough in Capt. Isaac Wood's company at the Lexington Alarm, and fought at Bunker Hill. From 1776-80 he served as sergeant under Capt. Amos Washburn, and at the close of the war commanded a company. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

Also No. 8443.

MRS. EDITH A. ROBBINS DANIEL. 59891

Born in Willmar, Minn.

Wife of Thomas Lester Daniel.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Robbins and of Capt. Abraham Shaw.

Daughter of Andrew Bonny Robbins and Adelaide Julia Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Robbins and Polly Shaw, his wife.

See No. 59890.

MRS. RUTH MARIAN ROBBINS RODDA. 59892

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of Frederick C. Rodda.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Robbins and of Capt. Abraham Shaw.

Daughter of Andrew Bonny Robbins and Adelaide Julia Walker, his wife.

See No. 59890.

MRS. ETHEL ARNOLD TABER. 59893

Born in Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of William M. Taber.

Descendant of Elijah Lee and of Capt. Amos Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John D. Bell (1832-87) and Anna E. Arnold (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1887.

Granddaughter of Joseph T. Arnold (1807-93) and Almira A. Lee (1812-91), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Lathrop Lee (1773-1824) and Abigail Barnes (1774-1859), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Lee and Silence Washburn, his wife; Amos Barnes and Abigail Brooks (1734-1816), his wife, m. 1771.

Elijah Lee (1742-1811) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company, and, 1776, was sergeant in Capt. John Simon's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Connecticut State regiment. He was born in Killingly; died in Middletown.

Amos Barnes (1732-1814) commanded a company at the Danbury raid, 1777, and, 1779, turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven. He died in Middletown.

Also No. 58396.

MRS. GEORGIA W. ECKFORD BROWN. 59894

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Descendant of Hugh Logan.

Daughter of Joseph William Eckford and Gertrude Elenor Bumpas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville C. Bumpas and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George C. Miller and America Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Carpenter and Jane Logan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Logan and Sarah Woods, his wife.

Hugh Logan (1745-1816) served in Col. George Rogers Clark's Illinois regiment of Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also Nos. 12294, 36335.

MRS. LIZZIE GILES FOWNES DUNCAN. 59895

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Blanton Charles Duncan.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis, Dr. Thomas Walker, John Thomas, and Edward Herndon, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Armistead Fownes and Mary Walker Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lewis Thomas, Jr., and Anne Hull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis Thomas and Margaret Lewis, his wife; Brodie S. Hull and Elizabeth Herndon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Francis Lewis (b. 1759), his wife; Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker, his wife; Edward Herndon and Margaret Whitelaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred (Thornton) Meriwether, his wife.

Nicholas Lewis (1734-1808) served as deputy for Buckingham County, Va., and commanded minute men in the successful expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He died near Charlottesville, Va.

Thomas Walker (1714-94), the early explorer of Kentucky, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Albemarle County, Va. He was a commissioner to treat with the Indians, and president of the board to determine the boundary line of North Carolina.

Also Nos. 11519, 15765, 22789.

John Thomas (1757-1847) served as a private in the State militia from Albemarle County during the Revolution. He also signed the

Declaration of Independence of the citizens of Albemarle County, 1779, where he was born and died.

Also No. 47832.

Edward Herndon (1756-1838) entered the army when a boy and was made commissary. He was born and died in Spottsylvania County, Va.

MRS. MARIA E. WINTER NICHOLSON. 59896

Born in Grenada, Miss.

Wife of Guilford Nicholson.

Descendant of Capt. William Winter, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Hooe Winter, Jr., and Elvira Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hooe Winter and Catherine Washington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Winter and Catherine Hooe, his wife.

William Winter in 1776 commanded a company in the 26th battalion of militia, Charles County, Md. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. ANNA NICHOLSON NEISWONGER. 59897

Born in Grenada, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. William Winter.

Daughter of Guilford Nicholson and Maria E. Winter, his wife.

See No. 59896.

MRS. ELIZABETH NICHOLSON KEISTER. 59898

Born in Grenada, Miss.

Wife of James B. Keister.

Descendant of Capt. William Winter.

Daughter of Guilford Nicholson and Maria E. Winter, his wife.

See No. 59896.

MRS. KATE E. WINTER ROANE. 59899

Born in Grenada, Miss.

Wife of A. T. Roane.

Descendant of Capt. William Winter.

Daughter of William Hoe Winter, Jr., and Elvira Brown, his wife.

See No. 59896.

MRS. MOLLIE WINTER TOWNES. 59900

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Wife of Robert B. Townes.
Descendant of Capt. William Winter.
Daughter of Benjamin R. Winter and Mollie Cooper, his wife.
See No. 59896.

MISS BLANCHE WINTER. 59901

Born in Grenada, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. William Winter.
Daughter of William Hooe Winter, Jr., and Elvira Brown, his wife.
See No. 59896.

MRS. SARA JONES BATTLE. 59902

Born in Bolivar, Tenn.

Wife of Robert Clark Battle.
Descendant of Lieut. William Williams, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Paul Tudor Jones and Mary Kirkman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Jones and Temperance Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Williams and Elizabeth Webb, his wife.
William Williams (1760-1808) was appointed lieutenant, 1776, in the 4th company, Harris County, North Carolina regiment, and served until 1778. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH JONES JOHNSON. 59903

Born in Cass County, Mo.

Wife of Reuben K. Johnson.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Davidson.
Daughter of Greenup Jabez Jones and Frances Kavanaugh Sloan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Robert Sloan and Margaret Davidson Ewing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.
William Davidson (1746-81) was promoted brigadier-general for bravery, 1779, and was killed at Cowans Ford. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also Nos. 12457, 33408, 36013, 40940, 55288.

MRS. CARRIE HUME LEWIS COEY. 59904

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Charles A. Coey.

Descendant of George Hume.
Daughter of A. B. Lewis and Carrie Lee Hume, his wife.
Granddaughter of James R. Hume and Sallie A. Hume, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Hume and Henrietta Monroe McBain, his wife (parents of James).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rubin Hume and Anna Finks, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hume and Jane Stanton, his wife.
George Hume (1729-1802) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. William Payne's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.
Also No. 56488.

MISS EMMA M. WILLOCK. 59905

Born in Independence, Mo.

Descendant of Major Aylett Buckner.
Daughter of Stanton Buckner Willock and Josephine Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Willock and Harriet Lightfoot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thornton Buckner and Sallie Stanton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aylett Buckner and Judith Presley, his wife.
Aylett Buckner (1745-1811) served as major of a Fauquier County, Va., battalion. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Greene County, Ky.

MRS. HARRIET BOWEN SHAHAN. 59906

Born in Paw Paw, Mich.

Wife of William E. Shahan.
Descendant of Capt. Gershom Pope.
Daughter of Stephen Truman Bowen and Mary Hannah Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Pope and Sarah Witherhead, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Pope and Hannah Stickney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Pope and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Gershom Pope (1743-1810) served in the Northern Army under Arnold and Gates and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; removed to Plainfield, Conn., and, 1779, to Vermont. He died in Burlington, N. Y.
Also Nos. 24493, 47285, 52844.

MRS. LUCILLE MANETTE CHOUTEAU TURNER. 59907

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Charles Lucas Turner.
Descendant of Charles Gratiot.
Daughter of Pierre Chouteau and Lucille Manette Chanvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles P. Chouteau and Julia A. Gratiot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pierre Chouteau and Emilie Gratiot, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Gratiot and Victoire Chouteau (1765-1825), his wife, m. 1785.
Charles Gratiot (1752-1817) became accountable to the full amount of his vast estate for the supplies of the American army. He was born in France; died in St. Louis, Mo.
Also No. 48628.

MRS. MARY ELLISON EVANS. 59908

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Harry M. Evans.
Descendant of William Stuart, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of David Ellison and Elizabeth Garrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Garrett and Mary Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abram Dean and Sarah Stuart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stuart and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.
William Stuart served as a private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. In 1797 he was living in Lancaster County.
Also No. 37015.

MRS. VIRGINIA TRUEHART KILBOURNE. 59909

Born in Sterling, Kans.

Wife of Edward Kilbourne.
Descendant of Col. Littlebury Mosby, of Virginia.
Daughter of Powhatan Patteson Truehart and Lucy Hocker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Scott Truehart and Virginia Crump, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Truehart and Eliza Mosby, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Littlebury Mosby, Jr., and Eliza Scott, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Littlebury Mosby and Elizabeth Netherland, his wife.
Littlebury Mosby (1729-1809) served on the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County and was colonel of militia. He was born in Goochland County; died in Powhatan County, Va.
Also Nos. 1844, 2955, 41661.

MRS. AMANDA SUTHERLAND PARKER. 59910

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Charles David Parker.
Descendant of Moses De Graaf (De Groff), of New York.
Daughter of Peter M. Sutherland and Mary Louise De Groff (1818-83), his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses De Groff, 3rd, and Eliza Matilda ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses De Groff, 2nd, and Diana Morey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses De Groff, 1st, and Antoinette Van Kleeck, his wife.

Moses De Groff (1724-1800) served as private in the 2nd regiment, Dutchess County militia, under Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff, and in the 6th regiment under Col. Morris Graham. He was born in New York.

MISS ELIZABETH GILL. 59911

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey, Col. Evan Evans, and Capt. Samuel Evans, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas McElderry Gill and Mary Anderson Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of John J. Gill and Frances Evans McElderry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McElderry and Ann Evans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Evans and Frances Lowrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Lowrey and Anne West, his 2nd wife; Evan Evans and Margaret Niven, his wife.

Alexander Lowrey (1723-1805) in 1775-76 was member of the Assembly and colonel of the 3rd battalion, Lancaster County militia, which he commanded at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Ireland; died in Donegal, Pa.

Evan Evans (1734-94) was colonel, 1777-78, of the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Chester County.

Samuel Evans (1758-1805) in 1777 commanded the 8th company of militia, Chester County, Pa. He was born in Chester County; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 7170.

MISS FRANCES EVANS GILL. 59912

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey, Col. Evan Evans, and Capt. Samuel Evans.

Daughter of Thomas McElderry Gill and Mary Anderson Brooks, his wife.
See No. 59911.

MRS. LOU EVA WALKER LOUGAN. 59913

Born in Cooper, Mo.

Wife of George F. Lougan.

Descendant of Peter Cockrell.

Daughter of Presley Green Walker and Frances Boulware, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Nancy Cockrell his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Cockrell and Ailcie Smithers, his wife.

Peter Cockrell (1758-1834) enlisted, 1777, and served to the end of the war in Capt. Thomas Gaskin's company, Col. Josiah Parker's

Virginia regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Princeton, and Monmouth; was captured at Charleston, S. C., 1780, and kept on prison ship two years. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Burbon County, Ky., which was granted. He was born in Jefferson County, Va.; died in Cooper County, Mo.

Also No. 51352.

MISS CAROLINE ANSTILL LANDIS. 59914

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. John Files.

Daughter of John C. Landis and Caroline Anstill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evan Anstill, Jr., and Caroline Thweath, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Evan Anstill and Sarah Files, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Files and Catherine ——, his wife.

John Files enlisted as lieutenant in Capt. William Baskins' company, and was promoted captain; was wounded at the battle of Cowpens, and in 1781 was killed by the Indians and Tories. He was born about 1738 in Augusta County, Va.; died in South Carolina.

MRS. MARY SHERWOOD McNEIL. 59915

Born in Magnolia, N. C.

Wife of William Hathaway McNeil.

Descendant of Nathan Sherwood, Samuel Hall, 3rd, David Hall, and Sergt. Elisha Barber.

Daughter of Willis M. Sherwood (1738-1823) and Charlotte C. Hall (1817-1906), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of John Sherwood (1782-1862) and Lucy Barber (1784-1872), his wife, m. 1808; Samuel Benton Hall and Pamela Scoville, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Sherwood and Johanna Noble (1753-1838) his wife, m. 1768; Elisha Barber and Elizabeth Adams (1745-1833), his wife; m. 1764; David Hall and Lucia Fowler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hall and Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

Nathan Sherwood (1738-1824) served as a private in the 2nd New York regiment, Col. Philip Van Cortland. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Shelby, N. Y.

Samuel Hall, 3rd (1724-1811) was a minute man in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Chatham, Conn.

David Hall (1756-1818) served with the sappers and miners at the siege of Yorktown.

Elisha Barber (1742-1833) was a sergeant in Lieut. Job Case's company, 18th regiment, Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Windham County, Conn.; died in Franklin County, Vt.

Also No. 46774.

MRS. FLORENCE A. OWEN ORR. 59916

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Descendant of Col. James Cargill.
Daughter of James A. Owen and Agnes Jeanette Cargill, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cargill and Agnes Gilmore Crooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Cargill and Abigail McLeod, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cargill and Agnes Kennedy, his wife.
James Cargill (1725-1812), who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment, 1775. In 1779 he was on the Committee of Safety of New Castle. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Newcastle, Maine.
Also No. 46947.

MISS ANNA BAKER. 59917

Born in Danville, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. John Archer, of Virginia.
Daughter of Sylvester Marion Baker and Frances Anna Stevens, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Stevens and Frances Ferguson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dougald Ferguson and Frances Elizabeth Archer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Archer and Elizabeth Calvert, his wife.
John Archer (1752-93) was lieutenant, 1775, under Capt. George Rogers on the brig "Liberty." His widow was granted a pension 1842. He was born in Appomatox County; died in Chesterfield County, Va.
Also No. 56427.

MISS MARGARET F. BAKER. 59918

Born in Danville, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. John Archer.
Daughter of Sylvester Marion Baker and Frances Anna Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stevens, Jr., and Frances Ferguson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dougald Ferguson and Frances Elizabeth Archer, his wife.
See No. 59917.

MISS OLIVE BAKER. 59919

Born in Danville, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. John Archer, of Virginia.
Daughter of Sylvester Marion Baker and Frances Anna Stevens.
See No. 59917.

MRS. MARGARET COUDY CORNELI. 59920

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of B. P. Corneli.
Descendant of Col. John Seward, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Matthew Coudy and Mary C. Seward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Seward and Margaret Slayback, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Seward, Jr., and Mary Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seward and Mary Sweezy, his wife.
John Seward (1730-97) served as captain, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel; was at Fort Washington, White Plains, and Princeton. He was so obnoxious to the British that a price was set upon his head. He was born in New Jersey; died in Snuftown.
Also No. 33828.

MRS. SAMUELLA BOLES HALL. 59921

Born in Glasgow, Ky.

Wife of Christopher Hall.
Descendant of John Parham.
Daughter of Samuel Harper Boles (1825-1902) and Mary Rebecca Parham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Parham and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Parham and Mary Gee, his wife.
John Parham (1756-1807) was a private in Capt. Thomas Edwards' company, Essex County regiment of militia. He was born in Connecticut Farms; died in Orange, N. J.
Also No. 50920.

MISS ZELLAH D. BROWN. 59922

Born in Shamrock, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of Hugh H. Brown and Mary A. Meteer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Burlington D. Brown and Mary Ann Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Harris and Sallie Meriwether Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Mary Carr, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Mary (Lewis) (d. 1807), his wife (cousins).
Charles Lewis was captain of the first volunteer company raised in Albemarle County, and colonel of the 14th Virginia regiment. He died in 1779 while in command of the guards at Charlottesville. He was born and died in Albemarle County, Va.
Also No. 37522.

MRS. CLAIRE GRANTHAM BUSH. 59923

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Aubrey C. Bush.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Ashby Grantham and Mary Jane Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Taliaferro Preston Grantham and Mary Dorcas Ashby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashby and Martha Clarkson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ashby and Mary Turner, his wife.

John Ashby (1740-1815) was commissioned captain, 1776, in the 3rd Virginia regiment, and was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also Nos. 22267, 31156, 48224, 55772.

MRS. LUCENE FORD HERBERT. 59924

Born in Plymouth, Kans.

Descendant of John Haynes.

Daughter of Cornelius S. Ford and Lucene C. Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Haynes (b. 1805) and Mahala Smith (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of John Haynes and Margaret Andrews, his wife.

John Haynes (1759-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Hugh Hull's company, Col. George Davidson's regiment, and was at Ramsour's Mills, Polk's Mills and other skirmishes. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Giles County, Tenn. He was born in North Carolina; died in McCracken County, Ky.

Also No. 56458.

MRS. AGNES YOUNG SOULÉ. 59925

Born in Silver City, Idaho.

Wife of Sheridan William Soulé.

Descendant of Daniel Nutting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Andrew Young and Lydia Baker Heald, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Howell Young and Nancy Nutting, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Nutting and Mollie Lawrence, his wife.

Daniel Nutting (1756-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Colonel Bradford's regiment. He was born in Dunstable; died in Westford.

MRS. MABEL MILLER BENNETT. 59926

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Fred W. Bennett.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Cushman.

Daughter of Alton Miller and Clara Adeline Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Prevost Cushman and Lydia Emerson Dustin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Holmes Cushman and Phebe Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Cushman and Sarah Curtiss, his wife, m. 1768.

Solomon Cushman (1745-99) served, 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. William Heaton's company, Vermont militia, and, 1778, was captain in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Tunbridge, Vt.

MRS. GEORGIA HEALD SHEPARD. 59927

Born in Portland, Ore.

Wife of Fred David Shepard.

Descendant of Daniel Nutting.

Daughter of George Andrew Young and Lydia Baker Heald, his wife.

See No. 59925.

MRS. MARY BELLOWS GIBSON. 59928

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Francis N. Gibson.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Bellows.

Daughter of Charles Cotesworth Bellows and Abby P. Champney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Bellows and Mary Brown Hartwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bellows and Phœbe Strong, his wife.

Benjamin Bellows (1740-1802) served as colonel of the New Hampshire militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also No. 25158.

MRS. BERTHA DEVIN ALLEN. 59929

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Wife of Edgar Allen.

Descendant of Major Samuel Still Augustus Barker.

Daughter of William Davis Devin and Amanda Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Augustus Barker and Eliza B. Shugert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Still Augustus Barker and Mariah Delevan, his wife.

Samuel Still Augustus Barker (1756-1819) served as adjutant and lieutenant of the 6th Connecticut regiment, 1776. He commanded a company in the Virginia campaign and, 1781, was brigade major, serving on the staff of Lafayette until the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Lagrange, N. Y.

Also No. 16645.

MRS. EMILY BINGHAM WOOD EPSTEEN. 59930

Born in Newton, Iowa.

Wife of Saul Epsteen.

Descendant of Reuben Baker and of Lieut. James Stewart.

Daughter of Bingham Wood and Anne Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pembroke Wood and Lucinda Bingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Lydia Baker, his wife; Thomas Bingham and Lucinda Stewart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Baker and Lydia Mason, his wife; James Stewart and Eleanor McElwain, his wife.

Reuben Baker (1758-1811) served in the Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., removed to Ira, Vt., and died at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Also No. 18973.

James Stewart (1752-92) was 2nd lieutenant in the 5th company of Cumberland County Associators under Col. James Dunlap, 1777, and, 1778, he was still in active service. He was born and died near Carlisle, Pa.

Also No. 20668.

MRS. FLORA LAURENCE WHEELER. 59931

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of Augustus Edwin Wheeler.

Descendant of Lieut. James Laurence.

Daughter of Edmund Laurence and Emily Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Laurence and Mary Jewett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Laurence, Jr., and Elizabeth Fisk, his wife.

James Laurence, Jr. (1736-1821), served as lieutenant of the 6th company, Middlesex County regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also No. 24495.

MRS. DOROTHY M. CLARK NOWELL. 59932

Born in Wells, Maine.

Wife of Edward E. Nowell.

Descendant of William Wells, of Maine.
Daughter of Gustavus Q. Clark and Annie M. Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Wells and Abigail Chick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wells and Martha Bridges, his wife.
William Wells (1746-1827) responded to he Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Stephen Titcomb's company, Col. Tristram Jordan's regiment, and, 1777, served in Capt. Joshua Nason's company, Colonel Storer's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Wells, N. Y.
Also No. 58428.

MRS. ALICE WYMAN SANBORN. 59933

Born in Hillsborough County, N. H.

Wife of Ford Tilton Sanborn.
Descendant of Stephen Webster.
Daughter of Daniel Wyman and Ann Rebecca Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Atkinson Webster and Rebecca Smart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Webster and Chloe Wheeler, his wife.
Stephen Webster (1758-1845) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Merrill's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Concord.
Also No. 26088.

MRS. GRACE HORNEY GUNNISON. 59934

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Wife of William T. Gunnison.
Descendant of Sergt. William Williams.
Daughter of William Horney and Mary Colby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Colby and Sarah Gerry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Colby and Sally Carter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Colby and Molly Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Williams and Lydia Hoyt, his wife.
William Williams (1732-1812) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Caleb Pillsbury's company of minute men from Amesbury, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. JOANNA B. CLARK NESMITH. 59935

Born in Windham, N. H.

Wife of Arthur Nesmith.
Descendant of Joseph Kneeland.
Daughter of Henry Clark and Evelyn Louise Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel L. Simpson, M. D., and Angeline L. Kneeland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Kneeland and Charity B. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kneeland and Ruth Hartwell, his wife.
Joseph Kneeland (1752-1828) enlisted, 1775, from Fitzwilliams, N. H., as a private in Captain Whitcomb's company, Colonel Raid's regiment, and fought at Bunker Hill. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Hartford, Vt.

MRS. CLARA M. KIMBALL AYERS. 59936

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of Augustine R. Ayers.
Descendant of Thomas Hoyt.
Daughter of John Kimball and Maria H. Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Ruth Ames, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ames and Phebe Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Miriam Kimball, his wife.
Thomas Hoyt (1731-78) signed the Association Test of Canterbury, 1776, and, 1777, enlisted in the army, where he died.
Also No. 35061.

MRS. IDA MAY HOLMES CUSHMAN. 59937

Born in Freedom, Maine.

Wife of William Webber Cushman, D. D. S.
Descendant of Nathaniel Patten.
Daughter of Stephen Holmes and Elvira Simonds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Simonds and Philena Patten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Patten and Betsey Southard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Patten and Grace Walker, his wife.
Nathaniel Patten (1755-80) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Colonel Prescott's New Hampshire regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776 served in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE C. BOYNTON ELLIS. 59938

Born in Manchester, Vt.

Wife of James E. Ellis.
Descendant of Col. John Boynton.
Daughter of William H. Boynton and Harriet Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Boynton and Polly Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Boynton and Phebe Jewett, his wife.

John Boynton (1736-1825) served as captain, 1776, in the Massachusetts militia, and, 1781, was promoted colonel. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Also No. 52787.

MRS. NELLIE REDFIELD RYDER. 59939

Born in Claremont, N. H.

Wife of Bayard Cochrane Ryder.

Descendant of Edward Ainsworth.

Daughter of Sylvanus Franklin Redfield and Mary Anne Eggleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Redfield and Isabelle Sybil Ainsworth, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Ainsworth and Sybil Child, his wife.

Edward Ainsworth (1729-1806) served from Claremont as private at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 15953, 17314, 18063.

MRS. ANNIE M. BUFFUM WILLIAMS. 59940

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Wife of N. W. Williams.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Foster, Alexander Watkins, John Kilburn, and Capt. John Jennison.

Daughter of Thomas Bellows Buffum and Ann Rebecca Kilburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Buffum and Mary Hubbard Bellows, his wife; Frederick Kilburn and Mary Ann Watkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bellows and Eleanor Foster, his wife; Elijah Kilburn and Rebecca Jennison, his wife; Alexander Watkins, Jr., and Mary Sherman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Foster and Martha Mason, his wife; John Kilburn and Content Carpenter, his wife; John Jennison and Sybil Bishop, his 2nd wife; Alexander Watkins and Hannah Ruggles, his wife.

Isaac Foster (1740-81) was appointed surgeon, 1775, under General Ward, and took care of the wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Charlestown; died in Boston, Mass.

Alexander Watkins (1756-1824) was a private in Capt. Daniel Lyon's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut regiment, 1775. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.

John Kilburn (1736-1819) served in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, 1776, for duty in the Northern Department. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

John Jennison (1744-1804) served as lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Bellow's company of Cheshire County, New Hampshire militia, that marched to reinforce Ticonderoga, 1777. In 1780 he served as captain. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.

Also No. 25695.

MRS. STELLA M. GRAVES HOUGHTON. 59941

Born in Unity, N. H.

Wife of Everett L. Houghton.

Descendant of Sergt. John Cambridge.

Daughter of Bela Graves and Emily M. Shepardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Shepardson and Dorothy Barnard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Shepardson and Harriet Cambridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cambridge and —— Knox, his wife.

John Cambridge (1757-1829) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as sergeant, Rhode Island Continental Line. He died in Lempster, N. H.

Also Nos. 29096, 35899.

MRS. SUSIE PUTNAM JENNINGS. 59942

Born in Charlestown, N. H.

Wife of William A. Jennings.

Descendant of Timothy Putnam.

Daughter of James S. Putnam (b. 1819) and Susan R. Densmore, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Putnam (b. 1785) and Eliza Southard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Putnam, Jr. (b. 1760), and Sarah Hewit, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Putnam and Susana Badger, his 2nd wife.

Timothy Putnam (1732-1817) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Wilson's company, Colonel Bellow's regiment of militia, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE M. SMITH SPAULDING. 59943

Born in Rockingham, Vt.

Wife of Frank A. Spaulding.

Descendant of John Lane, Jonathan Lane, Capt. Azariah Wright, John Peirce, Samuel Cobb, Thomas Tarbell, Corp. Thomas Tarbell, Jr., Joseph Russell, and Reuben Barrett.

Daughter of Ira Smith (1821-90) and Martha A. Cobb (1835-1909), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Otis Smith (1803-86) and Rebecca Lane (1797-1867), his wife, m. 1820; Simeon Madison Cobb (1812-87) and Delano Russell (1812-65), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lane and Anna Wright (1767-1827), his wife, m. 1795; Tisdale Cobb (1778-1860) and Sallie Peirce (1781-1868), his wife, m. 1800; Rufus Russell (1775-1858), and Esther Tarbell (1780-1863), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lane and Olive Jennings (d. 1822), his wife; Azariah Wright and Mary ——, his wife; Samuel Cobb and Silence Barney, his wife; John Peirce and Sallie Paine (1755-1833), his wife; Joseph Russell and Sarah ——, his wife; Thomas Tarbell, Jr., and Esther Barrett (1756-1842), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tarbell and Esther Smith, his wife; Reuben Barrett and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

John Lane (1717-98) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company of militia for the defense of the frontiers, 1779. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Jonathan Lane (1764-1844) served, 1782, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Whitney's company, Colonel Bradley's regiment. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Azariah Wright (1737-1811), who had fought in the French and Indian wars, commanded a company, 1778, of militia at the "Westminster Massacre." He died in Westminster.

John Peirce (1753-1827) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Abijah Child's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Samuel Cobb (1753-1839) enlisted, 1775, as a minute man and returned home to set up an armory for repairing guns. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Thomas Tarbell (1719-96) served in the New Hampshire militia in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

Thomas Tarbell, Jr. (1751-1827), served as private and corporal in the militia of New Hampshire. He was born in Groton; died in Mason, N. H.

Also No. 26319.

Joseph Russell (1743-99) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private and, 1777-80, served in Captain Shirley's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born in Littleton, Mass.

Reuben Barrett (1730-1800) served, 1776, in Capt. William Read's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment, at the battle of White Plains, and, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Barrett's company, Colonel Nichol's New Hampshire regiment, to reinforce General St. Clair at Ticonderoga. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

MRS. ANNA V. CLARK BLACKBURN. 59944

Born in Moorestown, N. J.

Wife of Frederick Blackburn.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Clark, Capt. Benjamin Weatherby, and Barnard Van Kirk.

Daughter of Smith W. Clark (1808-96) and Sarah (Newton) Garwood (1818-1910), his 2nd wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Jeffrey Clark, Jr. (1771-1812), and Rachel Weatherby (1772-1843), his wife, m. 1789; William Newton and Anna Van Kirk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Christian Vanneman (1741-1817), his wife, m. 1758; Benjamin Weatherby and Edith Smith (1751-1820), his wife, m. 1772; Barnard Van Kirk and Agnes Pennington, his wife.

Thomas Clark (1731-1809) was a member of the Committee of Safety, deputy to the Provincial Congress, and lieutenant of artillery. He was born and died in Gloucester County, N. J.

Also No. 53959.

Benjamin Weatherby (1749-1818) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, Lieut.-Col. Richard Somer's State troops, and, 1777, captain in Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment of infantry. He was born in Greenwich; died in Gloucester County, N. J.

Barnard Van Kirk (1748-1817) served, 1775-76, as a private in Capt. J. Jarvis' 2nd Associated company of Bucks County, Pa. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Beverly, N. J.

MISS MARY CLARK. 59945

Born in Delanco, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Clark and of Barnard Van Kirk.

Daughter of Smith W. Clark, Jr., and Mary Greenslit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith W. Clark and Sarah (Newton) Garwood, his 2nd wife.

See No. 59944.

MISS MAY D. DOANE. 59946

Born in Olympia, Wash.

Descendant of Francis Worcester, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nehemiah Doane and Matilda Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Draper and Abigail Worcester (1791-1838), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Worcester and Hannah Parker, his wife, m. 1785.

Francis Worcester (1758-1800) served in the Canadian campaign in Col. David Hobart's regiment, 1775. He was born in Hollis; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Also Nos. 31863, 42722.

MRS. ANNA M. RINEAR HUFF. 59947

Born in Moorestown, N. J.

Wife of Samuel H. Huff.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Clark.
Daughter of Lemuel C. Rinear and Josephine Clark, his wife.
See No. 59944.

MRS. ABBY K. OBER HOLMAN. 59948

Born in Woodstock, Conn.

Wife of Richard P. Holman.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Rea, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Ober and Nancy Everett Hawes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ober and Mary Rea, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rea and Mehetable Rea, his wife.
Joseph Rea (1736-98) in 1776 commanded the 6th company, Col. Henry Herrick's 8th Essex County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Beverly, Mass.

MRS. ABIGAIL A. MERRILL LANE. 59949

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Abijah Lane.
Descendant of Francis Worcester.
Daughter of Daniel Merrill and Amanda Draper, his wife, m. 1836.
Granddaughter of Joseph Draper and Abigail Worcester, his wife.
See No. 59946.

MISS MARY REA OBER. 59950

Born in Woodstock, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Rea.
Daughter of Benjamin Ober and Nancy Everett Hawes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ober and Mary Rea, his wife.
See No. 59948.

MRS. CARRIE F. HOLLISTER PANCOAST. 59951

Born in Manchester, Vt.

Wife of Samuel R. Pancoast.
Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Strong Hollister.
Daughter of Edgar B. Hollister and Frances A. Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marinus Willett Hollister and Hannah Burton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Strong Hollister and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Elijah Strong Hollister (1763-1813) enlisted, 1780, as private in Captain Stoddard's company, Colonel Vose's regiment, and, 1881, as sergeant, under Col. Marinus Willett, New York service. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. JULIA TALLMAN PANCOAST. 59952

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George R. Pancoast.
Descendant of John Hight.
Daughter of Michael Rhoades Tallman and Hetty Bancroft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Tallman and Sarah Tallman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Tallman and Harriet Hight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hight and Hannah Richards, his wife.
John Hight served as a private in Capt. John Walton's troop of Light Dragoons, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hightstown, N. J.

MRS. ELLA M. BOND SCHWARZ. 59953

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Schwarz.
Descendant of Francis Worcester.
Daughter of Edwin Bond and Susan A. Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Merrill and Amanda Draper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Draper and Abigail Worcester, his wife.
See No. 59946.

MRS. MARY OGDEN FERRIS. 59954

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Garwood Ferris.
Descendant of Joseph Beach, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James S. Gamble and Mary Ogden Beach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Beach and Ann Mills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beach and Catherine Ogden, his wife.
Joseph Beach (1753-1816) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Newark.

MRS. MARY MOORE WESSON. 59955

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of David Wesson.
Descendant of Abraham Hill.
Daughter of Charles Carroll Moore and Maria Haines Coddington, his wife

Granddaughter of Jacob B. Moore and Mary Adams Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hill and Hannah Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Hill and Susanna Wellington, his wife.
Abraham Hill (1734-1812) was a minute man at Bunker Hill, where were also his sons, Abraham and Thomas. He served under different commands, 1776-78, and enlisted as a private, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born and died in West Cambridge, Mass.
Also No. 24777.

MRS. MARY A. SMITH LUPTON. 59956

Born in Odessa, Del.

Wife of Alfred H. Lupton.
Descendant of David Smith, of New Jersey.
Daughter of David P. Smith and Esther Townsend, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan P. Smith and Charlotte Woolley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Smith and Hannah Petitt, his wife.
David Smith (1750-1800) served as a private in the Salem County, New Jersey militia. He was born at Egg Harbor; died in Salem County, N. J.

MRS. LILLA RUBY ELVINS. 59957

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Thomas C. Elvins.
Descendant of Thomas Vaughn.
Daughter of Robert Ruby and Jenneatte Hulbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Hulbert and Lavinia Vaughn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Vaughn and Elizabeth Hankinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Vaughn and Mary Bryan, his wife.
Thomas Vaughn (1758-1843) served as a private in the 1st Pennsylvania regiment under Col. James Chambers. He died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 39337.

MISS BERTHA WHEELER SAGE. 59958

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Epaphras Sage, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Lewis Sage, M. D., and Lavinia Todd Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Epaphras Sage, Jr., and Salome Goodrich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Epaphras Sage and Elizabeth Wells Ranney (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1779.
Epaphras Sage (1757-1834) served several enlistments, 1776-81, under different commands. His widow was pensioned, 1837, at which time she resided at Middletown. He was born and died in Middletown.

MRS. MAUD LEA HURT. 59959

Born in Marshall County, Ala.

Wife of William C. Hurt.

Descendant of Hubbard Hobbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Marion Fennell and Isabella Allison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Fennell and Elizabeth Hobbs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Hobbs and Martha Meredith, his wife.

Hubbard Hobbs (1746-1817) served in the first militia company which marched from Brunswick County, Va., where he was born and died.

MRS. SUSAN GILMORE ROLFE. 59960

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Wife of De Forest P. Rolfe.

Descendant of Samuel Towle, John Robie, and Walter Robie.

Daughter of Perez Gilmore and Susan Towle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Towle (b. 1767) and Sarah Robie (1775-1830), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Towle and Mary Dearborn (b. 1742), his wife; Walter Robie and Susan Hall (1744-1821), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Robie and Ann Williams (1713-55), his wife.

Samuel Towle (1737-93) was a member of the War Committee. He was born in Chester; died in Candia.

John Robie (1712-88) signed the Association Test with his sons Edward, Ichabod, and John. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Chester, N. H.

Walter Robie (1741-1818) served on the Committee of Safety and as a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Chester; died in Candia, N. H.

Also Nos. 10686, 17014, 20507, 21678.

MISS EVELYN O. FAY. 59961

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hanks.

Daughter of Henry C. Fay and Mary Eveline Ostranda, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ostrander and Eveline Hanks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hanks and Sally Hanks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hanks, Jr., and Thankful ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hanks and Tabitha Hall, his wife.

John Hanks (1730-1815) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he was then living. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24126, 54846.

MRS. LOUISE WILCOX BOZOVSKY. 59962

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Wife of V. D. Bozovsky.
Descendant of Martin Severance, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Walter Rodney Wilcox and Julia Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Richardson Parker and Levina Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Scott and Olive Whitney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Scott and Experience Severance, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Severance and Patience Fairfield, his wife
Martin Severance (1718-1810), who had acted as a scout in the early wars and suffered imprisonment, served for the freedom of the colonies in the Revolution. He was born at Deerfield; died at Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Also No. 15589.

MRS. BLANCHE HAZELTINE LYNDE. 59963

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of William B. Lynde.
Descendant of Daniel Hazeltine and of Abraham Jones, Jr.
Daughter of Abraham Jones Hazeltine and Hattie E. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Hazeltine, M. D., and Jane Morrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hazeltine and Susanna Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Jones, Jr., and Olive Bates, his wife.
Daniel Hazeltine (1761-1828) served as private in Capt. Philip Amidon's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1780. He was born in Menden; died in Busti, N. Y.
Abraham Jones, Jr. (1746-1816), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Jennison's company. He also served, 1776, under Capt. Ephraim Warren, and in 1781 enlisted in Capt. Andrew Thompson's company. He was born in Menden, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.
Also No. 45469.

MRS. MARY PER LEE PRENTICE. 59964

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of H. Ralph Prentice.
Descendant of Sergt. Edmond Per Lee.
Daughter of Abram T. Per Lee and Margaretta Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Per Lee and Maria Butler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmond Per Lee and Zada Wirrans, his wife.

Edmond Per Lee (1750-1820) served as sergeant in Capt. Rufus Herrick's company, 4th New York regiment, under Col. James Holmes, 1775-76. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Amenia, N, Y.
Also No. 53360.

MRS. MAY DIVEN LISCUM. 59965

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Emerson H. Liscum.
Descendant of John Diven.
Daughter of Gen. Alexander S. Diven (d. 1896) and Amanda Beers, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Diven and Eleanore Means, his wife.
John Diven (1752-1838) served as a private in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland.

MISS ESTELLE RICE RYON. 59966

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. George Dorrance.
Daughter of Wallace Polaski Ryon and Mary Springer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ryon and Susanna Tubbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Tubbs and Sarah Susanna Dorrance, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Dorrance and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
George Dorrance (1733-78) led a scouting party, 1777, and, 1778, commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming. He was wounded and murdered by his captors. He was born in Windham County, Conn.
Also No. 17045.

MISS MARY EDITH L. RYON. 59967

Born in Laurenceville, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. George Dorrance.
Daughter of Wallace Polaski Ryon and Mary Springer, his wife.
See No. 59966.

MISS ELLA J. WARNER. 59968

Born in Jackson, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Warner.
Daughter of Francis M. Warner and Margaret Quail, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Warner and Mahala Frost, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Warner and Belinda Warner, his wife, m. 1789.

Thomas Warner (1756-1840) served in the battle of Yorktown as private in Capt. Jasper Thomas' company, Col. John Lamb's New York regiment, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wells, Pa.

Also No. 48701.

MRS. SARAH ADAMS JOSLIN. 59969

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Aaron V. Joslin.

Descendant of Paul Adams.

Daughter of Edwin Adams and Lydia Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Adams and Abigail Marcy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Adams and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Paul Adams (1727-77) was a member of Capt. Daniel Clark's company of militia, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, Connecticut troops, for service in the Northern Department. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 53374.

MRS. ELIZABETH PIPER RICHARDSON. 59970

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Burton E. Richardson.

Descendant of Paul Adams.

Daughter of William I. Piper and Frances Adams, his wife.

See No. 59969.

MRS. ANTOINETTE MARTIN HOLLEY. 59971

Born in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Holley.

Descendant of Stephen Hix.

Daughter of Stephen Martin and Sally Ann McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Martin and Rachel Hix, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hix and Hannah Goff, his wife.

Stephen Hix (1753-1851) in 1776 served as private in Capt. Isaac Hedges' company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Also No. 49171.

MRS. FRANCES HYDE LARGE. 59972

Born in Canada.

Wife of George K. Large.

Descendant of James Hyde.
Daughter of George Hyde and Lydia Ingraham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Hyde and Helen Ann Hough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Hyde and Tirzah Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hyde and Betty Bennock, his 1st wife.
James Hyde (1759-1834) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Mills' company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Huntington's brigade, and, 1780, in Captain Hopkins' company. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Strafford, Vt.

MRS. ALIDA GETMAN DIEFENDORF. 59973

Born in Palatine, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Edgar Diefendorf.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Gray, of New York.
Daughter of Washington Getman and Catharine Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cook and Catharine Gray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gray and Catharine Markell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gray and Catharine Suits, his wife.
Samuel Gray (1751-1832) served, 1778, as lieutenant under Colonel Dillenbough, 2nd regiment, Tryon County militia. He was born and died in Palatine, N. Y.
Also No. 54883.

MISS MILDRED WHITNEY BURTCH. 59974

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of Andrew Whitney, Daniel Havens, Sergt. Robert Kennedy, and Uriah Yale.
Daughter of Yale Whitney Burtch and Alice Havens, his wife.
Grandaughter of Chauncey Burtch and Sophia J. Davis, his wife; Eugene F. Havens and Caroline F. Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Burtch and Mariah Yale, his wife; Merrill Davis and Lucy Whitney, his wife; Cebalos D. P. Havens and Eleanor Frey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Yale and Eunice Merwin, his wife; Andrew Whitney and Lucy Miles, his wife; Paul Havens and Ann Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Havens and Elizabeth Bostwick, his wife; Robert Kennedy and Jane Pratt, his wife.
Andrew Whitney (1754-1878) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Wishwall's company and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

Daniel Havens (1750-89) served as a private in Colonel Clinton's New York regiment. He was born and died in Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Robert Kennedy (1748-1820) served as sergeant in the company commanded by Capt. Emanuel Degrass in the regiment of New York State militia under Col. Frederick Fisher. He was born in Tryon County, N. Y.; died in Otsego County.

Also No. 58762.

Uriah Yale (1761-1833) enlisted as a private in Capt. David Hicock's company, Col. John Fields' Dutchess County regiment of militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Guilford, N. Y.

MRS. CLEMENTINE H. PARKER RICE. 59975

Born in Attalisa, Iowa.

Wife of Levi P. Rice.

Descendant of Lieut. Roswell Franklin and of Jerusha Hicock Franklin.

Daughter of Milton Jerome Hinkley and Amelia Upson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Upson and Elisabeth Stephens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Stephens and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stephens and Olive Franklin, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Roswell Franklin and Jerusha Hicock, his wife.

Roswell Franklin (1740-92) served as lieutenant of militia at Wyoming. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died near Aurora, N. Y.

Jerusha Hicock Franklin (1740-81) assisted in the escape of soldiers and families after the battle of Wyoming.

Also No. 34309.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BAKER SWEET. 59976

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of Eli Jay Sweet, M. D.

Descendant of Jeremiah Baker.

Daughter of Nathan Baker and Roxie Ordway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Baker, Jr., and Eunice Powers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Baker and Anna Stephens, his wife.

Jeremiah Baker (1747-1825) served as a private in the independent company of Wyoming under Capt. Simon Spaulding. He was born in Connecticut; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also No. 37404.

MRS. SUSIE DAY GRANT. 59977

Born in Granby, N. Y.

Wife of William L. Grant.

Descendant of Medad Huggins.

Daughter of Richard Day and Susan L. Huggins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Huggins and Mary Ann Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Huggins (b. 1778) and Achsa Bullin, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Medad Huggins and Maria Cutting, his wife.

Medad Huggins (1744-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Caleb Wright, Col. John Fellows, Massachusetts militia. He died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Also No. 45493.

MRS. EDITH FISH SPENCER. 59978

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Charles Henry Spencer.

Descendant of Col. Benedam Gallup, Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, Jr., Samuel Rathbun, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Avery, and John Packer.

Daughter of Horace Walworth Fish and Anna Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Gallup Fish and Emeline Miner, his wife; William H. Potter and Bridget Gallup Rathbun, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sands Fish and Bridget Gallup, his wife; John Owen Miner and Elizabeth Avery, his wife; Elisha Rathbun, Jr., and Lucretia Packer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benedam Gallup, Jr., and Bridget Palmer, his wife; Ebenezer Avery, Jr., and Phebe Denison, his wife; Elisha Rathbun (b. 1740) and Desire P. Walsworth, his 2nd wife; John Packer and Hannah Gallup, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benedam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife; Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham, his wife (parents of Hannah); Samuel Rathbun and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife.

Benedam Gallup (1716-1800) served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly, and as colonel of militia. He was born and died in Ledyard, Conn.

Also No. 17232.

Ebenezer Avery, Jr. (1732-81), was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold when it was assaulted and captured by the British in 1781. He was among the killed and is buried in Ledyard cemetery, where one can read of his military valor and patriotic virtue. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died at Fort Griswold.

Samuel Rathbun (1705-80) served, 1775-76, as lieutenant in Capt. John Sand's company, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Shoreham, R. I.

Ebenezer Avery (1704-80) was lieutenant-colonel of the 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

John Packer (1753-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 28876, 58936.

MRS. EMILY WOOLWORTH COOK. 59979

Born in Champion, N. Y.

Wife of Victor H. Cook.

Descendant of Phineas Woolworth.

Daughter of Seymour A. Woolworth and Martha Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Woolworth and Betsey Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Woolworth and Betsey Granger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Woolworth and Mercey Sheldon, his wife.

Phineas Woolworth (1754-1815) served in the Connecticut militia as a private at the Lexington Alarm and at the siege of Boston. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Lewis County, N. Y.

Also No. 17126.

MISS FRANCES STANLEY. 59980

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Descendant of William Webb and of Jonathan Strong.

Daughter of Orestes Martin Stanley and Angeline Lois Wever, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Wever and Mary Webb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

William Webb (1758-1824) served as a landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull," 1777. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Perch River, N. Y.

Jonathan Strong (1741-1814) served as a private in Capt. John Vaughan's independent company of Lebanon. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 31693.

MRS. BERTHA HUYETTE SUDDS. 59981

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Harry W. Sudds.

Descendant of Asa Smith.

Daughter of Miles Clayton Huyette and Cecilia Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Charles Smith and Mary Margaret Marshall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jarvis L. Smith and Elizabeth Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Smith and Sarah Lettice Leonard, his wife.
Asa Smith (1759-1815) served in Capt. Israel Travis' company, 1777. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Huron, Ohio.
Also No. 41217.

MRS. BESSIE LANSING VINCENT. 59982

Born in Lyme, N. Y.

Wife of W. A. Vincent.
Descendant of Elisha Lathrop.
Daughter of Henry Lansing and Maria Guile (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of Daniel Guile and Betsey Lathrop (b. 1796), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lathrop (b. 1768) and Betsy Farnsworth, his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Lathrop and Elizabeth Elderkin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Lathrop and Hannah Hough, his 2nd wife.
Elisha Lathrop (1714-87) was a selectman, 1780, for the town of Lebanon. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

MRS. SARAH J. OWEN CUNLEY. 59983

Born in Mattewan, N. Y.

Wife of Court B. Cunley.
Descendant of Richard Rogers, of New York.
Daughter of Morgan Owen and Harriet Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Rogers and Zilpah Barrett, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Rogers and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.
Richard Rogers (1744-1819) was a private in the Dutchess County militia under Capt. Israel Knapp, Col. Henry Luddington. He suffered great hardships and was a cripple in consequence of his long and faithful service. He died at Cold Spring, N. Y.
Also No. 43681.

MRS. MINNIE CUNLEY BROWN. 59984

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Warren Brown.
Descendant of Richard Rogers.
Daughter of Court B. Cunley and Sarah Jane Owen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morgan Owen and Harriet Rogers, his wife.
See No. 59983.

MRS. FANNIE M. BATES ALVERSON. 59985

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Noble P. Alverson.

Descendant of Moses Cutter, Corp. Amos Elliott, and William Turner.

Daughter of Moses Cutter Bates (1816-97) and Martha Elliott (1824-87), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bates (1786-1854) and Jane Cutter (1787-1838), his wife, m. 1810; Amos Elliott, Jr. (1782-1826), and Margaret Wiley (1784-1869), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Cutter and Rachel Turner (1769-1849), his wife, m. 1789; Amos Elliott and Martha Stewart Hartshorn, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Turner and Jane Wright (1740-1822), his wife.

Moses Cutter (1760-1816) served, 1780, as a private in the 8th company, Col. Alexander Scammell's 1st New Hampshire regiment, and, 1783, was transferred to Washington's Life Guard. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Amos Elliott (1755-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company, and, 1777, served as corporal in Capt. Stephen Peabody's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment of militia. He was born and died in Amherst.

William Turner (1739-99) served, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Twitchell's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment of volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire to Rhode Island. He was born and died in Jaffrey.

MRS. GRACE PRESTON KNAPP. 59986

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Wife of Charles Lincoln Knapp.

Descendant of Major Earl Clapp.

Daughter of James Frederick Preston and Aletha Imagene Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Esek Judson Preston and Sarah Ann Pine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Esek Preston and Sally Clapp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Earl Clapp and Sarah Howe (1740-1814), his 1st wife, m. 1764.

Earl Clapp (1741-1836) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served as major of the Plymouth County, Massachusetts militia. He received a pension, 1831, for service as captain and major. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also Nos. 16405, 30194, 43674.

MRS. CORNELIA DU BOIS SAGE. 59987

Born in Dresden, N. Y.

Wife of William F. Sage.
Descendant of Henry Van Voorhis, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Du Bois and Adelia Van Voorhis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Voorhis and Cornelia Montross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Van Voorhis and Hannah Flagler, his wife, m. 1766.
Henry Van Voorhis (1735-1801) served in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born and died in Fishkill.
Also No. 29157.

MRS. ELIZABETH SAHLER MONROE. 59988

Born in Marbletown, N. Y.

Wife of Nathan A. Monroe, M. D.
Descendant of Abraham Sahler.
Daughter of James Sahler and Sarah Alliger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Rutsen Hardenburgh Sahler and Elmira Van de Wart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Sahler, Jr., and Neeltji Hasbrouck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Sahley and Tryntji Van Wagenen, his wife.
Abraham Sahler (1747-1800) was a private in the 3rd regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Ulster County, N. Y.
Also No. 41044.

MRS. ISABELLA M. YATES PORTER. 59989

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Louis D. Porter.
Descendant of Corp. Paul Palmiter, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Michael G. Yates and Ellen Elizabeth Palmiter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Palmiter and Mary Ann Buck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Palmiter and Elizabeth Saterlee, his wife.
Paul Palmiter (1757-1834) served as private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Burlington.
Also Nos. 35062, 58000.

MRS. ANNA DUSINBERY BRIDGES. 59990

Born in Liberty, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Emmons Bridges.
Descendant of William Grant.
Daughter of Edwin R. Dusinbery and Emma Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dusinbery and Adeline Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Grant and Susan Young, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Grant and Polly Yarrington, his 2nd wife.
William Grant (1741-1825) enlisted, 1775, as a private; served, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign and, 1781, under Capt. John Avery. In 1782 he served as a mariner on the ship "Tartar." His widow was allowed a pension, 1848, for fourteen months' service as private and mariner. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Neversink.
Also Nos. 32284, 33485, 34841, 48756.

MRS. CARRIE TALLMADGE BAIRD. 59991

Born in Davenport, N. Y.

Wife of Russell D. Baird.
Descendant of Capt. Ithamar Spencer and of Amos Spencer.
Daughter of J. Morrell Tallmadge and Mary Soloma Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Spencer and Catherine Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Spencer and Dorcas ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ithamar Spencer and Matilda Houghton, his wife.
Ithamar Spencer (1733-1825) commanded a company, 1781-83, in Col. Peter Van Ness' Albany County regiment of militia in defense of the frontiers. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.
Amos Spencer (1759-1843) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Cooper's company of Rangers, Dutchess County. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.
Also No. 58952.

MRS. GRACE ROWE LAUREN. 59992

Born in Milford, N. Y.

Wife of Bertus Clark Lauren.
Descendant of Capt. Ithamar Spencer and of Amos Spencer.
Daughter of George M. Rowe and Mary Spencer, his wife.
See No. 59991.

MRS. PAULINE MARSHALL PHELPS. 59993

Born in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Wife of L. F. Phelps.
Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Marshall, Corp. Jonathan Marshall, and Thomas Ashley.
Daughter of George Alfred Marshall (1827-85) and Delia Mallory (d. 1899), his wife, m. 1866.
Granddaughter of Paul Marshall (1788-1865) and Rebecca Smith (1793-1828), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Marshall and Phebe Ashley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Marshall and Lydia Stearns, his wife; Thomas Ashley and Zeruiah Richards, his wife.
Ichabod Marshall (1741-92) served in the Vermont militia under Capt. Zebediah Dewey. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.
Jonathan Marshall (1762-1830) enlisted at sixteen and served as corporal in the Vermont rangers for the defense of the frontier, 1781. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Thomas Ashley (1737-1810) was a private in Capt. Zebediah Dewey's company, 1778. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Poultney, where he located in 1771. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Poultney.
Also No. 19406.

MISS AMINA STILES. 59994

Born in Chazy, N. Y.

Descendant of Asa Stiles.
Daughter of Ezra W. Stiles and Mary Amina McLaughlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Stiles and Harriett Rublee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Stiles and Olive Rood, his wife.
Asa Stiles (1765-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Clinton County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Chazy, N. Y.
Also No. 45303.

MRS. CLARA B. GOODALE COUTANT. 59995

Born in Geneva, N. Y.

Wife of Jesse B. Coutant.
Descendant of James Willson.
Daughter of James Goodale and Sybil Reed Black, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Goodale and Clarissa Willson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Willson and Phebe Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Willson and Sarah Campbell, his wife.
James Willson (1718-95) was commissary of Fort Alden at Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he died.
Also No. 55349.

MRS. BETSEY G. BLACKMAN. 59996

Born in E. Smithfield, Pa.

Wife of Llewellyn P. Blackman.
Descendant of Jabez Gerald.

Daughter of Jesse Sumner and Louisa Gerald, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ziba Gerald (b. 1792) and Eliza Bird, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Gerald and Demaris Bennett, his wife, m. 1782.
Jabez Gerald (1748-1802) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in E. Smithfield, Pa.
Also No. 31317.

MRS. CLARA THOMAS HIRT. 59997

Born in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph E. Hirt.
Descendant of Thomas Porter and of Thomas Gilbert.
Daughter of Charles Thomas (b. 1848) and Delpherina Clark (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of Edward Thomas (1825-87) and Sophronia Bingham (1824-94), his wife, m. 1847.
Gr-granddaughter of George Lewis Bingham (1790-1857) and Mary Moffatt, his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham (1767-1843) and Lydia Gilbert (1773-1831), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Bingham and Anne Porter (1747-67), m. 1766; Thomas Gilbert and Lydia Lathrop, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Porter and Anne Woodward, (1721-1806), his wife, m. 1745.
Thomas Porter (1723-1807) served, 1777, in a company of militia from Lyme, N. H., where he died.
Thomas Gilbert served in Capt. Jonathan Chandler's company, raised at Oxford and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of militia, which company marched to reinforce the Continental Army on the Hudson River near Stillwater, 1777. He was born, 1743, in Hebron, Conn.
Also No. 48029.

MRS. EMMA L. WHIPPLE WALKER. 59998

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Wife of L. A. Walker, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Gideon Graves, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Adams Whipple and Emiline Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben W. Whipple and Nancy Graves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Graves and Hannah Dake, his 2nd wife.
Gideon Graves (1758-1834) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Seward's company. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, and Yorktown. He received a pension, 1818, for over six months' actual service as sergeant. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Belchertown, Mass.
Also No. 50668.

MRS. EMMA L. VAN GAASBEEK HEARD. 59999

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas H. Heard.

Descendant of John Van Gaasbeek, of New York.

Daughter of Abram E. Van Gaasbeek and Christina Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Gaasbeek, Jr. (b. 1799), and Rachel Post, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Van Gaasbeek and Maria Van Steenberg, his wife.

John Van Gaasbeek served as a private in the 1st regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born, 1756, in Kingston, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH D. SCHEPMOES. 60000

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of William Schepmoes, John Hotaling (Houghtaling), and Lieut. Jacobus Van Gaasbeek, all of New York.

Daughter of Augustus Schepmoes and Laura Van Gaasbeek, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lusk Schepmoes and Elizabeth Burhaus, his wife; Jacob Van Gaasbeek and Maria Blackwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Schepmoes and Jannetje Lurch, his wife; Christopher Van Gaasbeek and Catharine Osterhoudt, his wife; Tobias Blackwell and Rachel Hotaling, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Van Gaasbeek and Deborah Kiersted, his wife; John Hotaling and Anna Margritta Rooza, his wife.

William Schepmoes (1752-1808) served as a private in Capt. Frederick Schoonmakers' company, Col. Levi Pawling's 3rd Ulster County militia. He was born and died in Kingston.

John Hotaling (1753-93) signed the Association Test and volunteered as a soldier in Capt. Tobias Van Buren's company of Ulster County troops. He was born and died in Kingston.

Jacobus Van Gaasbeek (1737-1825) served as lieutenant in Capt. Tobias Van Buren's company from Ulster County. He was born and died in Kingston.

Also No. 26317.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are four "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Adams, Emerett Folts 59
Adams, Jennie Belle 118
Adamson, Ruth Emeline 253
Alden, Anna Grace 54
Alden, Mary Bogue 135
Aldrich, Clara Woodbury 274
Aldrich, Lucy Ada Potter 204
Allen, Bertha Devin 312
Allen, Josephine Haynes 116
Allen, Mary Bibb 33
Alverson, Fannie M. Bates 332
Alward, Mary Elizabeth 71
Amsler, Ida Moore 3
Anderson, Clara Louisa 291
Andrew, Annie B. 94
Andrews, Betsey Towne 224
Andrews, Ida Ahlefeld 155
Annis, Mary Emory Clark 50
Ansley, Margaret Barry 235
Armstrong, Elizabeth C. 182
Armstrong, Jane Drake Wilson 131
Arndt, Annie Courtney Ash 201
Arnold, Antoinette Slemons 55
Arthur, Ada Wright 41
Ashley, Julia Emma 228
Atwater, Clara Worthington 282
Atwater, Selina Myers 214
Ayers, Clara M. Kimball 315

Bach, Anna Botsford 292
Bachelder, Harriett Preston 122
Bacon, Susan T. Williams 227
Bagley, Miriam Frances 96
Bailey, Georgietta Congdon 191
Bailey, Harriet Power 190
Baird, Carrie Tallmadge 334
Baker, Anna 309
Baker, Edna G. Moore 62
Baker, Margaret F. 309
Baker, Martha E. Babcock 149
Baker, Olive 309
Baldwin, Clara Richardson 274
Baldwin, Mary Brewster 274
Ballard, Eda M. 158
Ballard, Ida Peck 149
Bannister, Willie Chambers 158

Barnes, Harriet L. Hale..... 6
Barnes, Nellie Smith..... 222
Barnett, Evelyn Scott Snead..... 86
Barnhart, Elizabeth G. W..... 249
Barnum, Harriet Sage..... 297
Barr, Laura Persia Starr..... 154
Barry, M. Alice Patterson..... 269
Bastress, Clara Mildrum..... 218
Batchelder, Mary Ella..... 122
Bates, Evelyn Hazzard..... 158
Battle, Sara Jones..... 304
Bauman, Ellen Barber..... 30
Bean, Pearl McNeil..... 197
Beard, Sara Shelton..... 224
Beatty, Blanche Koen..... 197
Beatty, Rose McClurkin..... 156
Beck, Margaret F. Adams..... 246
Bedford, Elizabeth Goff..... 86
Beeker, Lena 72
Bell, Irene Miller..... 259
Bell, Leila Kelly Chapman..... 159
Bellack, Alice Willard..... 203
Benedict, Leora Sophia Cross..... 233
Bennett, Carrie Fairchild..... 177
Bennett, Dora Sartelle..... 119
Bennett, Frances Louise..... 298
Bennett, Mabel Miller..... 312
Bent, Margaret C. Butcher..... 193
Bentley, Mary Emily..... 232
Benton, Adelia Eldridge..... 64
Berry, Mabel Myers..... 270
Brasted, Mary Mankart..... 141
Bigelow, Clara P..... 277
Bigelow, Eleanor J..... 286
Biggs, Frances Bowlby..... 214
Biggs, Roberta Friend..... 181
Billings, Katherine Louise Murless..... 223
Bills, Alice Warner..... 239
Bird, Camille Benson..... 99
Bird, Mary Harrison..... 188
Birdsall, Isabelle P..... 53
Bishop, Eva Ashley..... 291
Black, Hannah Bernice Bissell..... 225
Blackburn, Anna V. Clark..... 319
Blackhurst, Nellie Blandon..... 31
Blackman, Betsey G..... 335
Blakely, Mattie Dodge..... 83
Blakey, Dula Z. Wallace..... 121
Bliss, Delle M..... 134
Bodley, Loretto Christy..... 150
Bolton, Grace Murray Raymond..... 278
Bonnett, Besse Moore..... 3
Boose, Jane Farnham..... 66
Boshart, Helen Suits..... 144
Boss, Ada Winifred Dewey..... 102
Bostick, Phie Chester..... 184
Bosworth, Louise Lathrop Burt..... 127
Bowdith, Mary E. Craig..... 287
Boyce, Blanche King..... 9
Boyden, Emma A. Townsend..... 20
Bozovsky, Louise Wilcox..... 324
Bradshaw, Emily M. Green..... 64

Brahsear, Roma 117
Branham, Camilla Price Switzler 112
Brashear, Minnie M 117
Brasted, Amelia Bennett 141
Breeding, Flora Ann 73
Brickett, Mabel J 123
Brickett, Rosa A 122
Bridges, Anna Dusinbery 333
Brightwell, Martha Alma Dewoody 209
Broaddus, Flora 247
Brock, Mary Morris 210
Brockett, Caroline Elizabeth Bradley 215
Brong, Mary Parker 186
Brooks, Adele Richards 239
Brown, Bennie Scurry 12
Brown, Cornelia Hartsfield 236
Brown, Cornelia L. Marvin 30
Brown, Georgia W. Eckford 302
Brown, Grace Wolcott 45
Brown, Lillian Bailey 73
Brown, Minnie Cunley 331
Brown, Zellah D 310
Brownell, Mary D 133
Bruington, Ann M. Johnston 240
Buck, Gertrude 144
Buck, Gertrude Harvey Whilldin 5
Buckle, Laurel Lewis 295
Buice, Hannah Frizelle 178
Bullard, Alice L. Craig 286
Bullard, Martha A 258
Bunting, Mary Massey Langworthy 77
Burpee, Mattie L. Batchelder 123
Burr, Grace Swits 66
Burridge, Jennie Moseley 14
Burtch, Mildred Whitney 327
Bush, Claire Grantham 311
Butler, Esther Welton 46
Butler, Julia Wendell 265
Bryant, Lovia 105
Byrd, Emma Lititia 208
Byrd, Sarah Boyd 209

Calef, Ora Griswold 82
Campbell, L. Cornelia Potter 222
Campbell, Dorothy B 161
Campbell, Josephine 160
Canfield, Beulah B 124
Carlucci, Sophy Ellen Page 131
Carns, Mary Goodman 127
Carpenter, Catharine Osgood 259
Carpenter, Louisa Waterman 108
Carr, Elbra B 90
Carthell, Lillian B. Royce 28
Caruthers, Daisy Miller 35
Case, Bertha 64
Cash, Eldia Annora Moore 70
Cates, Edith Allen 84
Catlin, Laura A. Wood 203
Cave, Florence 47
Chambers, Julia Harris 240
Chambliss, Lucy Page Smith 180
Chandler, Eleanor 238

Chandler, Lulu Ralph..... 153
Chaney, Louise A..... 260
Chapin, Harriet Adelia Darling..... 138
Chapin, H. Amelia Reeve..... 161
Chapman, Alice M. Eldridge..... 43
Chapman, Ednah Heyworth..... 298
Chapman, Mary Amelia Curtiss..... 216
Cheney, Lavon C. Richards..... 29
Chesebrough, Fanny 218
Chilgren, Lucy Dewey..... 110
Clague, Stella Porter..... 106
Clancey, Marion E. Selden..... 293
Clark, Elizabeth Baker..... 39
Clark, Frances Taggart..... 168
Clark, Helen Morris..... 275
Clark, Ida Griffin S..... 169
Clark, Lavina Wheeler Ford..... 256
Clark, Mary 319
Clark, Mary A..... 286
Clark, Nellie Rich..... 43
Clark, Rose Brewer..... 257
Clarke, Harriet Cade..... 144
Cleveland, Eloise Virginia..... 106
Cleveland, Florance Jean..... 107
Cobb, Lida Montgomery..... 251
Coburn, Ethel 80
Coburn, Lucy Currier..... 97
Cockrell, Adah Blanche Caskey..... 118
Coey, Carrie Hume Lewis..... 304
Coffin, Mary Blacklidge..... 248
Coleman, Elizabeth Gale..... 114
Coleman, Laura Furbee Conway..... 197
Coleman, Louise Compton..... 35
Coleman, Mary Furbee..... 197
Collins, Laura A. Bridgford..... 280
Collins, Madeline Branham..... 112
Colt, Carrie Julia..... 78
Connable, Augusta Mason..... 279
Conner, Nannie Montgomery..... 6
Connor, Mary Witter..... 205
Conway, Adele Triplett..... 163
Cook, Eva Parker..... 186
Cook, Emily Woolworth..... 330
Cook, Susan Hurd..... 143
Cooksey, Elsa Buckner Jones..... 89
Coons, Imogene V. McEwen..... 73
Coons, Mary E. Bordner..... 27
Cooper, Hattie Kennedy..... 258
Cooper, Mary L. Jackson..... 153
Corliss, Elinor Gartrell Brown..... 255
Corneli, Margaret Coudy..... 310
Cornish, Harriet Marie..... 199
Cornwall, Emma Norton Payne..... 227
Cotton, Ruth C. E. Tibbetts..... 279
Countryman, Anna R..... 242
Coutant, Clara B. Goodale..... 335
Craig, Elizabeth Montgomery..... 251
Craigie, Louise Miller..... 133
Crall, Electa J. Reno..... 147
Craveson, Lizzie S..... 86
Crawford, Adeline Louise Robinson..... 68
Crawford, Nellie Warren..... 44

Crook, Emma E. 170
Crosby, Virginia V. 56
Cross, Lucy Anne 233
Crowell, Ardella C. 285
Crowell, Sarah Estella Bean 282
Crump, Elizabeth Blocker Thomas 289
Crump, Grace Hitchcock 32
Crutcher, May Rumsey 14
Culmer, Mary Elizabeth Beck 246
Cunley, Sarah J. Owen 331
Cunningham, Orrie Albright 58
Cusac, Ella J. Bigelow 154
Cushing, Mary E. Silver 98
Cushman, Alice 276
Cushman, Carrie Peables 265
Cushman, Helen 277
Cushman, Ida May Holmes 315
Custis, Catharine E. 53
Cutler, Grace Hanna 220
Cutsinger, Rebie Thompson 73
Cutter, Marguerite Henton Carter 155

Daggett, Loretta Lambert 101
Dallinger, Blanche Russell 95
Damon, Ella Bent 99
Daniel, Edith A. Robbins 301
Datesman, Elsie E. Greene 154
Davidson, Jennie Horne 93
Davies, Nellie A. Everett 229
Davis, Mary A. 241
Dealy, Isabelle Harriet 264
Dean, Helen F. Maynard 272
Dean, Lois E. 278
Deaver, Lillian B. Hafel 63
De Frees, Elizabeth Morris 71
Den Bleyker, Gertrude 291
Den Bleyker, Hannah A. Balch 291
Denham, Mary E. Holdridge 173
Denison, Jane E. Moreland 162
Dennis, Ethel Blacklidge 247
Dennis, Mary Denman Clark 156
De Vol, Mary Estelle 256
Dewhirst, Susan L. Hodgkins 55
Dickens, Angeline Hull 49
Dickinson, Haidee Trigg 89
Dieffendorf, Alida Getman 327
Dieges, Clara H. McCoy 150
Doane, Edith Chase 91
Doane, May D. 319
Dodge, R. Marguerite 111
Donnell, Emma A. 75
Dorrington, Anna Tower 262
Dorsey, Laura Bigelow 212
Dougherty, Emma G. 248
Doup, Cornelia Bennett 120
Dow, Marian Wheeler 200
Dow, Susan S. Leich 201
Downing, Bessie Holdridge 172
Dozier, Undine Lane 233
Dreher, Ella Trufant 212
Drury, Alice Hough 271
Dudley, Helen Elizabeth Hoffman 200

Duffy, Aimee Theresa..... 167
Duncan, Ida Lee..... 110
Duncan, Lizzie Giles Fownes..... 302
Du Pie, Caroline Chambers..... 12
Durkee, Wilma Turk..... 214
Dysart, Emma L. McCombs..... 7

Edmunds, Ella J. Dewey..... 13
Edwards, Mabel Kingsley..... 271
Ellis, Ellen Winifred Scripps..... 103
Ellis, Estella Hanna..... 173
Ellis, Helen Josephine..... 93
Ellis, Lena Bouton..... 173
Ellis, Marion Helen Roseburgh..... 10
Ellis, Miriam..... 278
Ellis, Nellie C. Boynton..... 315
Ellsberry, Amarintha..... 245
Ellsworth, Laura Rolph..... 105
Ellsworth, Tirzah Effie..... 161
Elvins, Lilla Ruby..... 322
Elwood, Mary Alice..... 289
Ely, Hallie Davis..... 136
Emery, Marie T. Lawton..... 27
Eno, Anna Eliza Bradley..... 216
Eno, Caroline Humphrey..... 216
Epsteen, Emily Bingham Wood..... 313
Epting, Mary Ann..... 180
Evans, Hittie W. Edgarton..... 288
Evans, Mary Ellison..... 306
Eycleshimer, Minnie Tallmadge..... 23

Favill, Florence Mary..... 204
Favorite, Clara Alice..... 249
Fay, Elsie Florence..... 222
Fay, Evelyn O..... 323
Ferris, Mary Ogden..... 321
Ferry, Martha..... 132
Fifield, Mary Somers..... 125
Fisher, Emily White..... 199
Fisher, Ethel Morton Luce..... 284
Fitch, Abbie Hyde..... 96
Flack, Georgia Augusta..... 166
Fletcher, Ida E. Hotchkiss..... 52
Fletcher, Louise A. Van Deventer..... 294
Fling, Evelyn Bosworth Talbott..... 196
Fontaine, Elizabeth Henry..... 184
Forbes, Ida Higbie..... 137
Forbes, Maude L. Fenton..... 150
Fornof, Helen Honeywell..... 59
Forsyth, Virginia Oliphant..... 125
Foster, Ellen Reeve..... 161
Fox, Ellen P. Houston..... 295
Franklin, Adelaide F. King..... 149
Fraser, Sara Noble..... 290
French, Chrissie Myers..... 270
French, Mary E. Craig..... 287
Frost, Jessie Louisa Horton..... 207
Fuhrman, Anna May Shepperd..... 87
Fulton, Ina M. Bane..... 39

Gadd, Marjorie Hall..... 254
Galbraith, Mary Richards Wisner..... 102

Galley, Abbie Bowlby..... 214
Gammon, Rosa Cabell..... 189
Gannaway, Elizabeth Kline..... 183
Garden, Sallie Carrington Venable..... 187
Gardner, Nannie Winston..... 115
Gauntlett, Ethel Harris..... 299
Gephart, Sarah Karstetter..... 164
Gibson, Margaret Piper..... 259
Gibson, Mary Bellows..... 312
Gibson, Sallie Gott..... 90
Gilbert, Nellie F. True..... 274
Gilkeson, Marie A..... 3
Gill, Elizabeth 307
Gill, Frances Evans..... 307
Gillespie, Annie Floyd..... 34
Gilson, Grace Gertrude King..... 204
Gleason, Mary D. Peck..... 202
Goddell, Ada Butler..... 63
Goode, Margaret Hallam Brown..... 80
Goodwyn, Dora Hedges..... 87
Gordon, Mary Hydorn..... 22
Gorham, Anna K..... 91
Goss, Louise Carpenter..... 45
Gracey, Abbie L. Warfield..... 148
Grant, Bernice Nelson..... 253
Grant, Susie Day..... 328
Gray, Belle Cowan..... 185
Gray, Georgiana Conway Waddill..... 21
Green, Harriet Potter..... 167
Griffith, Ada Hunt..... 65
Griffith, Grace Wilmot..... 206
Griswold, Grace Ballard..... 65
Grumbine, Mary E. Cox..... 112
Gulick, Laura May..... 36
Gunnison, Grace Horney..... 314
Gwatkin, Daisy Webster..... 45

Haas, Nellie Burkert..... 172
Haizlip, Mildred Scull..... 210
Hake, Blanche 52
Hall, Elizabeth L. Wallace..... 50
Hall, Mary Stuart..... 244
Hall, Samuella Boles..... 310
Hall, Sarah Trowbridge..... 117
Halladay, Stella L. Norcross..... 17
Halstead, Jessie Perdue..... 190
Ham, Lucy Goode..... 21
Hamilton, Ida 68
Hamilton, Phila L. Van Buren..... 105
Hard, Clara Taylor..... 179
Hardin, Lillian Baker..... 236
Harding, Ada See Bosworth..... 193
Hardy, Flora E. Cutler..... 120
Harmon, Stella Fiske..... 211
Harper, Cordelia Glanton..... 235
Harrison, Pearl Langstaff..... 257
Harrub, Emily Robertson..... 280
Harry, Marie Boyer Dettre..... 234
Hart, Ruth Mann..... 263
Harvey, Caroline Maud Clark..... 231
Haskell, Rosa E. Parker..... 266
Hatch, Esther G. Smith..... 157

Hathaway, Alice M. 280
Haven, Kittie 108
Haviland, Mattie Lewis 85
Hawley, Lucy Ellen 113
Hay, Grace Brown 4
Hayden, Jessie Matson 15
Hayward, Lizzie Stevens 52
Hazlewood, Sallie Moore 251
Healy, Fannie Ward 94
Heard, Emma L. Van Gaasbeek 337
Hearn, Leonora 183
Hecker, Bess Wesley Stipes 58
Hedrick, Blanche Weaver 98
Heebner, Rebecca Hood 5
Heermans, Harriet C. Sedgwick 137
Henderson, Alice Hogdon 120
Herbert, Lucene Ford 311
Herman, Florence Sawyer 147
Hickman, Phebe Cora 37
Hicks, Grace La Porte Stevens 246
Hiers, Elizabeth Maxwell 56
Hill, Hortense Virginia Hill 294
Hirt, Clara Thomas 336
Hitchcock, Louise St. John 226
Hite, Gypsy Belle Prichard 199
Hiteshew, Mary Van Winkle 26
Hobson, Ella Howe 285
Hoffman, Anna M. Dailey 140
Hohes, Pauline I. Buck 185
Holden, Addie Estella Davis 47
Holley, Antoinette Martin 326
Hollingsworth, May Frances 84
Hollis, Mamie F. 266
Holman, Abby K. Ober 320
Holmes, Elizabeth Leiper 175
Holmes, Salina Patten 60
Hoover, Jennie Dickey 250
Hoover, Sallie Wellford Scott 194
Horton, Emma Babcock 237
Hough, Irene Smith 91
Houghton, Stella M. Graves 317
Houser, Lucile C. Greory 298
Howe, Mercy Fisher 287
Hubachek, Bertha M. Johnson 45
Huff, Anna M. Rinear 320
Hughes, Lillie Shingler 179
Hulbert, Mary Jane 132
Hull, Esther Barber 30
Hulsey, Ewing Mosely 33
Hunt, Annie Raymond Sampson 280
Hunter, Mary Frazer 182
Hunter, Mary Patten 60
Hunting, Eunice House Merrill 300
Hurd, Lou A. 69
Hurlburt, Myra T. 65
Hurt, Maud Lea 323
Hutchins, Octavia Boston 268
Hutchinson, Ida Watkins 141

Imler, Catharine A. Hickman 38
Ingalsbe, Ardelle L. Harrington 139
Inglis, Martha T. Marshall 41

Inks, Mary Shifflett 62
Inman, Mabel Perry 77
Ivins, Martha Ellis 250

Jackson, Clara Melvina 237
Jackson, Emma Clark 38
Jackson, Lola Ice 250
Jeffress, Katherine Lee 188
Jencks, Georgie Robinson 123
Jenkins, Mary I. Plowden 270
Jennings, Susie Putnam 317
Jewett, Armelda 115
Joachim, Jennie Marilla Smith 8
Johnson, Alice Blacklidge 248
Johnson, Cora Ashley 97
Johnson, Lilly Albright 59
Johnson, Margaret Elizabeth Jones 304
Johnson, Martha Heald 115
Johnston, Edith Artemisia 33
Johnston, Maude Kitchin 252
Jones, Emma Keith 60
Jones, Henrietta B. Weymouth 195
Jones, Lydia Cleaves 184
Joslin, Sarah Adams 326
Joss, Kate Townsend Bennett 297
Judson, Ella Bradshaw 65

Kantz, Ida L. Boyce 126
Kauffman, Katharine Barton 25
Keefe, La Blanche Christy 151
Keene, Ruth Anna Rockhill 72
Keeney, Elizabeth Gunsaul 130
Keicher, Myrtle B. Lyon 293
Keister, Elizabeth Nicholson 303
Kelly, Catherine Washington Harris 263
Kendall, Fannie Morgan 128
Kennedy, Bessie 31
Kennedy, Ellen Andrews 31
Kennison, Lucetta Rhoades 211
Kessinger, Louise Remington 134
Kilbourne, Virginia Truehart 306
Kilburn, Clara Amanda Flagg 281
King, Anna E. Swits 66
Kirk, Anne N. Russell 166
Kitchin, Nancy Elmira Robins 252
Klein, Jessie Root 28
Knapp, Grace Preston 332
Knight, Katharine 243
Knowles, Hannah Hoover 230
Knox, Helen M. 131
Koen, Flora B. Conway 198
Koen, Lelia M. Conway 197
Koen, Mattie Loretta Furbee 198
Kouwenbergh, Ella 264
Kump, Edna Scott 195

Laird, Helen Melissa Connor 205
Landis, Caroline Anstill 308
Lane, Abigail A. Merrill 320
Langdon, Ellen Stevens 215
Langstaff, Clara Harriman 257
Large, Frances Hyde 326

Lattin, Claire L. 245
Laubach, Candace E. Sawyer 261
Lauren, Grace Rowe 334
Law, Josephine Stanley 205
Leaming, Ella Gertrude 157
Leavens, Josephine Hallett 142
Lee, Hattie M. Stark 70
Lee, Katharine Rucker 20
Lenox, Harriet P. King 139
Leslie, Anna Williams Hepler 79
Lester, Elizabeth Lothrop 39
Lewis, Hattie Elbert Tucker 28
Lewis, Mary 85
Lincoln, Lusetta B. 135
Liscum, May Diven 325
Littlefield, Emily Frances 92
Littlehales, Idella J. 46
Locher, Beulah L. Baker 63
Lougan, Lou Eva Walker 307
Love, Adeline 239
Loveland, Frances Bush 82
Lucas, Helen McArthur 25
Lupton, Mary A. Smith 322
Lawrence, Charlotte Wyllis 67
Lynde, Blanche Hazeltine 324

McCann, Belle Hubbell 152
McConnell, Daisie Claire 295
McConnell, Lenita R. 175
McConville, Maud L. Williamson 229
McCulloch, Florence June Freeman 256
McDonald, Margaret Taylor 208
McElroy, Annie Lee 57
McFarlane, Bella Rankin 164
McKeage, Annie Anderson 262
Mackintosh, Hattie Taylor 248
McKnight, Julia K. 223
McLane, Blanche Cleland 238
McLean, Ada Bronson 10
McLellan, Blanche Inez Martin 190
McLennan, Helen Ayrault 290
Maclise, Clara Deming 211
McMichael, Mary Alice 179
MacMillan, Annie Holtzman 4
MacMillan, Margaret M. 4
McNeal, Charlotte Oretta 71
McNeil, Abbie Kate 198
McNeil, Mary Sherwood 308
McNaught, Lyle Roper 79
McTeigh, Clara E. 23
Mahan, Margaret Weis 245
Maier, Amelia Capron 148
Maitland, Adah L. Stark 70
Malloneé, Pocahontas Cabel Redd 208
Malony, Hannah S. 148
Mann, Helen Forbes 138
Manning, Hattie E. Green 145
Manross, Susan Platt 219
Markland, Mary Alice 76
Marsh, Lois E. Beebe 139
Marston, Jane Prescott Bennett 298
Martin, Eleanor Morton Flagg 282

Martin, Florence Hartley 107
Martin, Lannie Haynes 38
Martin, Sophia Platt 40
Martin, Susie Postell 57
Marvin, Jennie Grace 31
Masden, Dolly Smith 203
Massengale, Mary Crawford 234
Mattingly, Katharine Elisabeth 192
Mayhall, Lucy Mutz 73
Maynadier, Augusta Detmering 269
Maxwell, Emma Eliza 40
Mead, Mina Hosmer 24
Mead, Ruth Titcomb 243
Meloy, Effie Watson 177
Migliavacca, Anita Pearch 22
Millar, Grace Simons 237
Millard, Meme Sue Brown 50
Miller, Loretta Abel 247
Miller, Mary Crawford 281
Miller, Mary I. Glass 255
Miller, Rossie Barney 17
Millner, Alice Lyman 153
Mills, Kate Gage Vose 17
Mills, Mabel G. Biorkquist 29
Millspaugh, Ella Graves 130
Mines, Anna Walker 23
Mitchell, Fannie Larkin 262
Mitchell, Lillie Thompson 74
Moeller, Maude Van Brocklin 103
Mohr, Hannah Shoemaker 2
Molloy, Edith Estelle 180
Monfort, Adele H. Bloss 296
Monroe, Elizabeth Sahler 333
Montgomery, Sarah G. 253
Montgomery, Sue 252
Montgomery, Rebecca 253
Moon, Grace De Souchet Purdie 12
Moon, May Middleton 207
Moore, Elizabeth Black 3
Moore, Elizabeth Stauffer 5
Moore, Margaret West 55
Moore, Mary Goodner 16
Moore, Mary Winnifred Clark 293
Moore, Minnie E. Reed 62
Moran, Clarissa Rood 127
Morgan, Florence A. Morse 18
Morse, Alice A. 18
Morse, Emma Eaton 279
Morris, Ella Putnam 61
Morrison, Martha S. P. 80
Morton, Florence Massie 20
Morton, Jessie Nowell 98
Moses, Edna A. Pettigrew 44
Mott, Adaline Rowena Morse 228
Mulford, Gertrude Hodgman 236
Murphy, Elsa Sanders 110
Mussey, Laura P. 16
Mutz, Katherine 74
Muzzy, Adrienne Florence 47

Nagle, Mary R. Crosland 171
Neal, Lillian Etta Bass 121

Neiswonger, Anna Nicholson..... 303
Nelson, Martha Anna..... 24
Nesmith, Joanna B. Clark..... 314
Nevins, Agnes Weaver..... 8
Newcomer, Laura Joanna Turk..... 241
Newell, Hortense Harris..... 240
Newkirk, Mary Louise Leavenworth..... 299
Nichols, Louise Countryman..... 145
Nicholson, Maria E. Winter..... 303
Nicholson, Sarah Ellen..... 78
Nise, Anna Hale Ellis..... 277
Norris, Agnes Emma Cottle..... 93
Norris, Grace Lakeman..... 275
Norris, Grace L. C..... 241
Northrop, Martha J..... 226
Norton, Jennie Scobey..... 152
Nowell, Dorothy M. Clark..... 313

Oakes, Bertha M. Palmer..... 292
Ober, Mary Rea..... 320
Oliphant, Grace Pritchard..... 133
Oliver, Anna Almira..... 191
O'Rouke, Margaret Burgess..... 260
Orr, Florence A. Owen..... 309
Osborn, Bertha L..... 25
Osborne, Anabel Tubbs (Wilkins)..... 124
Ostrander, Mary Norton Noxon..... 152
Owen, Mae Montgomery..... 101

Palmer, Gertrude 44
Pancoast, Carrie F. Hollister..... 320
Pancoast, Julia Tallman..... 321
Pardee, Josephine Easton..... 221
Parker, Amanda Sutherland..... 306
Parker, Clara Vance..... 155
Parker, Emma L. Abeel..... 171
Parker, Julia Saunders..... 146
Parker, Geraldine Stone..... 67
Parker, Louise Fowler..... 16
Parkhill, Mercy Simeral..... 237
Parkin, Bertha M. Coombs..... 266
Parks, Ethel Simmons..... 56
Parrish, Mary Baker..... 35
Parsons, Ella Gorham..... 92
Patterson, Clara Devore..... 169
Patterson, Eliza Bruce..... 162
Payne, Minnie Thompson..... 75
Peables, Elizabeth Haskell..... 267
Peasley, Idella Smith..... 221
Peck, Mary Antoinette..... 162
Peck, Mary Downs..... 202
Pendleton, Susan E. Springer..... 283
Perkinson, Lily Thompson McEwen..... 74
Perry, Bettie McCue..... 186
Persons, Virginia Campbell..... 116
Pettinger, Bessie Evans..... 164
Phelps, Elizabeth 70
Phelps, Pauline Marshall..... 334
Philips, Lulu 247
Pierce, Ethel Eyre Tyson..... 167
Pierce, Mary Ellen..... 277
Pitcher, Henrietta A. Southworth..... 104

Plass, Ida Codd..... 103
Pleasants, Lucille Gibson..... 111
Plummer, Grace L..... 267
Pocock, Charlotte E..... 109
Polhemus, Ida L. Keech..... 51
Pollock, Caroline McCune..... 46
Pond, Grace Verena..... 11
Pond, Nancy May..... 11
Poole, Caroline Stambach..... 6
Porter, Isabella M. Yates..... 333
Porter, Rebecca Brown..... 72
Potter, Ann Louisa Seeber..... 260
Powell, Jeanie Gray..... 163
Powell, Lelia Malvina..... 242
Powis, Mary Miller..... 138
Pratt, Anna L. Mason..... 40
Prentice, Mary Per Lee..... 324
Price, Amanda M..... 101
Prichard, Lena Beryle..... 199
Prichard, Lucy Gertrude..... 198
Prichard, Sarah Conway..... 198
Pritchard, Fannie Jackson..... 26
Pritchard, Millie Adeline..... 198
Proctor, Emma Asenath..... 122
Pruitt, Josephine Thompson..... 75
Purdy, Eliza Hagadorn..... 149

Radspinner, Harriet Shattuck..... 253
Ralston, Emma Harewood Smedley..... 95
Ramsdell, Helen Marian..... 275
Randall, Ava E. Chase..... 78
Ranno, Nellie Robinson..... 123
Rathbone, Mary Beirne..... 25
Rathbun, Elsie E. Lathrop..... 218
Reed, Annie Cowell..... 129
Reed, Lillian 231
Reeve, Amelia Day..... 162
Reeve, Eldora A. Johnson..... 10
Reeve, Mary Baldwin..... 162
Reton, Frances Dewey..... 114
Rhoads, Bessie Louise Whiting..... 108
Rhodes, Cora Elizabeth Dyer..... 281
Rice, Clementine H. Parker..... 328
Richardson, Elizabeth Piper..... 326
Riddle, Ella Wyckoff..... 126
Riggs, Pearle Conner..... 263
Ringle, Mary Beardsley..... 39
Rinker, Annie Margenia Murphy..... 230
Ritchey, Dora L. Squires..... 176
Roane, Kaye E. Winter..... 303
Roberts, Bessie Clack..... 14
Roberts, Bessie Hoult..... 269
Roberts, Mary A. Robinson..... 206
Roblee, Beulah W. Hewitt..... 37
Rodarmel, Grace Larkin..... 254
Rodda, Ruth Marian Robbins..... 301
Rolfe, Susan Gilmore..... 323
Rolph, Stella King..... 106
Rose, Ellen Kellogg..... 142
Roshek, Mabel Rubel..... 257
Rothwell, Ellen Elizabeth Holt..... 119
Roush, Jessie Elizabeth..... 238

Rowe, Mary Brockett..... 217
Russell, Louisa C..... 232
Russell, Mariamne Wing..... 109
Ryder, Nellie Redfield..... 316
Ryon, Estelle Rice..... 325
Ryon, Mary Edith L..... 325

Sage, Bertha Wheeler..... 322
Sage, Cornelia Du Bois..... 333
St. John, Elvira Berintha Mott..... 19
Sanborn, Alice Wyman..... 314
Sanborn, Mary Maynard..... 123
Sanford, Isa Sheppard..... 240
Sayward, Henrietta Wilkins..... 278
Schepmoes, Elizabeth D..... 337
Schmidt, Flora L. Ritz..... 29
Schmucki, Vivien Jean Forbes..... 137
Schwartz, Ella M. Bond..... 321
Schwarz, Mary Harrington..... 294
Schweitzer, Caroline K. Steinmetz..... 164
Scott, Emma Crawford..... 195
Scott, Sarah F. Page..... 296
Scudder, Mary Mason..... 116
Sechrist, Ella Griffin..... 169
Selden, Gertrude Waite (Selden)..... 293
Shackelton, Mary Jones..... 71
Shadburne, Florence E. M..... 264
Shahan, Harriet Bowen..... 305
Shapard, Mary Gullette Miller..... 36
Shaw, Annie Payson..... 95
Shaw, Isadore Fannie Howe..... 100
Shelton, Lucile E..... 225
Shemwell, Susan F. Battaile..... 16
Shepard, Georgia Heald..... 312
Shepperd, Mary Catharine Price..... 87
Sherman, Myrtle Sanders..... 110
Sherrill, Mattie B. Hayden..... 176
Sherwood, Emmeline B. Chatfield..... 50
Shiras, Cornelia B. Adams..... 82
Shirk, Elisabeth Fulton..... 76
Simons, Laura Cameron..... 143
Small, Faye Pratt..... 69
Smartt, Eugenia Persons..... 208
Smith, Carrie B. Stair..... 32
Smith, Cora M. Belden..... 54
Smith, Elizabeth Bowlby..... 215
Smith, Ethel Epting..... 180
Smith, Flora R..... 267
Smith, Flora Tuller..... 217
Smith, Genevieve Parrin..... 242
Smith, Gertrude Brown..... 80
Smith, Grace Wright..... 79
Smith, Laura A..... 205
Smith, Lucy Turner..... 49
Smith, Marion 145
Smith, Marion May..... 171
Smith, Margaret H. Thompson..... 104
Smith, Minona Beatrice..... 104
Snyder, Clara Hart..... 24
Somes, Clementine Mae Allen..... 287
Soule, Agnes Young..... 311
Southard, Olive Wentworth..... 99
Sparks, Cordia A. Douglass..... 32

Spaulding, Jennie M. Smith 317
Spear, Lizzie Wells 268
Spelman, Franc Allen Sheldon 292
Spencer, Edith Fish 329
Spering, Caroline Lilliendahl 7
Spicer, Marion E. Cornman Worthington 166
Sprague, Elizabeth Shaw 95
Sprague, Olivia Lamison 159
Stallcup, Margery Bruen 192
Standt, Mattie B. Richards 284
Staniels, Elsie Fuller 124
Stanley, Frances 330
Stanton, Adaline N. Crandall 219
Stevens, Elizabeth Lowndes 125
Stevens, Helen Norton 191
Stevens, Lydianna E. Butterfield 121
Stiles, Amina 335
Stingley, Emma C. Myers 270
Stipes, Eliza Jane Garrison 58
Stone, Mary Buttrick 220
Stone, Mary Louisa Ball 93
Stout, Emma Winifred Shepperd 87
Stowell, Ella L. Jackman 177
Stribling, Caroline M. 21
Strong, Fannie White 51
Strong, Sarah Frances Gilbert 51
Sturgis, Annette Putnam Brickett 267
Sturgis, Sarah R. 283
Sturtevant, Charlotte Heiner 170
Styles, Ina Hurlbut 226
Sudds, Bertha Huyette 330
Sweet, Charlotte Baker 328
Swift, Alice Maynard 273

Taber, Ethel Arnold 301
Tait, Florence L. 4
Taliaferro, Mary Watkins Leigh 189
Tavenner, Lillian Smith 181
Taylor, Charlotte Ransom 187
Taylor, Helen Drummond 268
Taylor, Lora Graves 284
Taylor, Margaret Simrall 210
Taylor, Mary Jackson 27
Tayntor, Mary Hutchins 226
Tefft, Eliza S. Parsons 265
Thomas, Hattie Averill 42
Thomas, Ethel Scott 41
Thompson, Amy G. 230
Thompson, Florence Earl 261
Thompson, Margaret 75
Thompson, Mary E. Greene 31
Thornton, Mary Ellen Stevens 255
Thrift, Pearl Clark 1
Thurston, Kate Thrift 1
Tilden, Carrie Edgarton 288
Tolman, Josephine E. Adams 94
Tonsey, Susan Edith Beach 221
Toogood, Cora Cassard 176
Tottingham, Nellie A. 19
Tourgee, Aimee Lodyska Emma Valentine 147
Townes, Mollie Winter 304
Trautman, Catharine A. Quilhot 148
Travis, Mary Helen 145

Tritle, Eleanor Hoblitzelle..... 113
Trufant, Martha Gannett..... 213
Tucker, Edith May Higley..... 15
Tucker, Mabelle Morrison..... 183
Turner, Lillian Swart..... 146
Turner, Lizzie Woodfill..... 77
Turner, Lucille Manette Chouteau..... 305

Upham, Elizabeth 222

Vail, Anna C. Beekman..... 174
Vail, Rose Skinner..... 159
Van Buren, Frances C..... 105
Vanderveldte, Kate Annelia Cross..... 261
Van Orden, Jennie Fuller..... 135
Van Slyke, Nellie..... 143
Vaughan, Carrie Gleason..... 275
Vincent, Bessie Lansing..... 331
Vinson, Brinkley 111
Voorhis, Mary I. Thornton..... 43
Vorwerk, Anna E..... 157
Vreeland, Charlotte Trigg..... 263
Vroom, Helen Gott..... 138

Wadham, Virginia Pettigrew..... 44
Wait, Belle Kirkpatrick..... 130
Walbridge, Winifred L..... 273
Walker, Emma L. Whipple..... 336
Walker, Eva Dodge..... 124
Walker, Zada A. Ferry..... 132
Walters, Henrietta G. Fox..... 295
Ward, Anna Hotchkiss..... 219
Ward, Marguerite Parke Wisner..... 102
Ward, Minnie M. Jenkins..... 34
Wardwell, Georgia Jones..... 90
Ware, Amy Robbins..... 300
Warner, Ella J..... 325
Wayt, Lucile Kilby..... 187
Webster, Dolly Grace Potter..... 81
Webster, Ella Winder..... 249
Weeks, Jennie Ingersoll Roberts..... 61
Welch, Jeannette D..... 258
Welch, Margaretta M..... 61
Wells, Elsina Mills..... 140
Wells, Grace 160
Wells, Kate McNeill..... 160
Wesley, Lenna 185
Wesson, Mary Moore..... 321
West, Ellen Gertrude Goodwin..... 224
West, Julia Ellis Merrill..... 289
Weston, Grace M. Saunders..... 220
Wheat, Florence J. Ober..... 18
Wheeler, Anna Norton..... 192
Wheeler, Ella J..... 178
Wheeler, Flora Laurence..... 313
Wheeler, Mary Augusta Wells..... 11
Whipple, Jean Blair..... 215
Whitall, Mary Louisa..... 232
Whitcomb, Katharine 18
White, Emma C. Stevens..... 276
White, Stella Sexton..... 193
White, Mary Alice..... 81
Whiting, Eva W. Harvey..... 109

Wigginton, Malvina Bukey..... 84
Wightman, Grace Scott..... 104
Wilbur, Lina Gilchrist..... 68
Wilcox, Jane Green..... 129
Wilcox, Lizzie McArthur..... 200
Wilcox, Mabel Lewis..... 201
Wilder, Margery Esther..... 213
Williams, Annie M. Buffum..... 316
Williams, Priscilla M. Ward..... 182
Willits, Sara Adell Monroe..... 290
Willock, Emma M..... 305
Wilson, Charlotte Lee..... 196
Wilson, Margaret S..... 228
Wilson, Myra M. Weymouth..... 196
Winchester, Alta Kirkland..... 243
Winston, Sue Fry..... 116
Wint, Mary E. Sanders..... 174
Winter, Blanche 304
Withers, Julia Scull..... 36
Womall, Roma Johnson..... 114
Wood, Alice Cora Sparks..... 96
Wood, Ida C..... 134
Woodruff, Elizabeth Cotton..... 244
Woodward, Emma H. Breeding..... 75
Woodward, Daisy 79
Worthington, Matilda P..... 62
Wynn, Georgia Parsons..... 166

Yeoman, Marie Linton McEwen..... 74
Young, Lillie Pifer..... 26
Youngman, Amelia Bigler..... 172
Youngs, Lena Belle..... 67

Zacher, Marie Theresa McLean..... 225
Zucca, Hattie E..... 54

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Col. Joseph 223
Abeel, Major James 171
Adams, George 118
Adams, Henry 40
Adams, Paul 326
Adams, Richard 180
Adams, Robert 263
Ainsworth, Edward 316
Ainsworth, Edward, Jr. 224
Alden, Lieut. Elisha 109
Alden, Dr. Seth 135
Alden, Lieut. Silas 54
Alexander, Hon. Hugh 172
Alexander, John McKnitt 41
Allcott (Allcox), Asa 297
Allen, David 275
Allen, Elias 168
Allen, Elijah 292
Allen, Corp. John 167
Allen, Joseph 275
Allen, Matthew 149
Allen, Moses 253
Allen, Lieut. Samuel 245
Anderson, Major George 236
Anderson, Capt. George 126
Anderson, John 135
Anderson, John 291
Anderson, Major Joseph 41
Anderson, Col. Nelson 58
Antisdel, Simon 103
Archer, Lieut. John 309
Ashby, Capt. John 311
Ashley, Joseph 228
Ashley, Moses 97
Ashley, Col. Samuel 111
Ashley, Lieut. Samuel, Jr. 111
Ashley, Thomas 334
Atwood, Capt. Jonathan 107
Averill, Nathaniel 42
Avery, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer 329
Avery, Solomon 145
Avery, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr. 329
Ayers, David 130
Ayers, Ensign Ezekiel, Jr. 174
Ayrault, James 290
Ayres, Thomas 246

Babcock, Capt. Elkanah 178
Babcock, Reuben 281
Baer, Jacob, ... 199
Bailey, Brig.-Gen. Jacob 272, 273

Bailey, Quartermaster Jacob, Jr. 272, 273
Baker, Isaiah 167
Baker, Jeremiah 328
Baker, Reuben 313
Baker, Samuel 160
Balch, Robert 191
Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius 187
Baldwin, Isaac 168
Baldwin, Col. Loammi 274
Baldwin, Rufus 168
Ball, James 1, 159
Ball, Major Lebbeus 138
Ballard, Sergt. Bland 50
Ballard, Sergt. Philip 158
Ballard, Uriah 65
Bancroft, Lieut. Ephraim 257
Barber, Sergt. Elisha 308
Barber, Lieut. Robert 32
Barker, Major Samuel Still Augustus 312
Barnes, Amos 301
Barnes, Jonathan 259
Barnett, John Perry 74
Barnett, William 209
Barney, John 17
Barret, Capt. Chiswell 84
Barrett, Benjamin 201
Barrett, Reuben 317
Barrows, Lemuel 292
Barthrick (Bathrick), Tillabee 105
Beach, Joseph 321
Beach, Sergt. Landa 48
Beach, Lieut. Samuel 186
Beall, Richard 87
Beall, Col. Samuel 87
Beall, Corp. Thomas Brooke 87
Beals, Corp. Jeremiah 276, 277
Bean, Lieut. John, Jr. 277
Bean, Samuel 282
Bean, William 282
Beardsley, Elijah 39
Beardsley, Capt. Phineas 39
Beaver (Bieber), John 164
Beaver, Margaret Barbara 164
Beckwith, Basil 85
Beekman, Christopher 174
Beekman, Gerardus 174
Beeman, Corp. Ebenezer 8
Belknap, Simeon 260
Bell, Ensign John 118
Bellows, Col. Benjamin 312
Bemis, Thaddeus 114
Bemis, Zachceus 245
Bennett, Amos 120
Bennett, Benjamin 145
Bennett, Isaac 297, 298
Bennett, Martha Jackson 141
Bennett, Solomon 141
Bennett, Thomas 141
Bentley, Corp. William 232
Berry, John 175
Bibb, Capt. William 33
Bidwell, George 122
Bigelow, Elisha 158

Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah 228
Bissell, Zebulon 225
Black, William 181
Blacklidge, Ichabod 247, 248
Blakemore, Thomas 86
Bland, Hon. Richard 33, 194
Blandin, Sergt. Lamech 32
Bledsoe, Lieut.-Col. Anthony 185
Bliss, William 271
Blocker, William 289
Bloss, Samuel 296
Boardman, Capt. Joseph 68
Bogue, Samuel Cook 135
Boone, Thomas 252
Booth, Capt. James 16
Bowen, Aaron 237
Boyle, Capt. James 5
Boynton, Col. John 315
Bradley, Diamon 222
Branch, John 207
Brandon, Lieut. John 7
Brewer, Sergt. Gaius 293
Brewer, Col. Jonathan 257
Brewster, Capt. John 120
Brian (Bryan), George 238
Brickett, James 267
Briggs, Benjamin Franklin 83
Briggs, William 101
Brigham, Gershom 126
Broadhead, Brig.-Gen. Daniel 170
Bronson, Capt. Ozias 10
Brooks, Lieut. Elisha 180
Brooks, Joshua, Jr. 239
Brower, William 128
Brown, Bernard 193, 196
Brown, Nathan 72
Brown, Richard 80
Brown, Thomas 32
Brown, Valentine 65, 242
Brown, Lieut. William 278
Bryan, Elijah 106, 107
Bryan (Brion), George 27
Bucklin, Darius 171
Buckner, Major Aylett 305
Buckner, Dr. Horace 89
Buell, Samuel 206
Buell, Samuel, Jr. 206
Bulkley, Daniel 100
Bulkley, Job 100
Burbank, Sergt. John 268
Burgess, Benjamin 260
Burghert, Christian 172
Burnett, John 117
Burr, Stephen 117
Burt, Elisha 127
Burwell, Col. Lewis 21
Bush, Ziba 82
Butcher, Lieut. Samuel 193, 196
Butler, Capt. James 180
Butler, Corp. Phineas 77
Butterfield, Elijah 67
Butterfield, Lieut. James 25
Butterfield, Robert 121

Buttrick, Willard 220
Byington, Lieut. Joseph 47

Cabell, Hon. William 189
Cabell, Major William, Jr. 189
Cadwalader, Dr. Thomas 57
Cambridge, Sergt. John 317
Campbell, Col. Arthur 14,299
Campbell, Daniel 295
Campbell, Henry 285
Campbell, Samuel 214
Canan, Lieut. John 170
Canfield, Sergt. Philo 127
Canfield, Col. Samuel 127
Capron, Joseph 148
Cargill, Col. James 309
Carhart, Major Cornelius 214, 215
Carpenter, Uriah 45
Carr, Thomas, Jr. 94
Carrington, Hon. George 189
Carrington, Judge Paul 187, 189
Carver, Samuel 152
Case, Darius 140
Case, Lieut. James 215, 216, 217
Case, Jedediah 217
Caswell, Sergt. Gilbert 170
Chalffin, Solomon 244
Chambers, Col. David 80
Chandler, Daniel 238
Chapin, Caleb 40
Chapin, Sergt. Martin 291
Chapman, Capt. Nathaniel, 1st 159
Chappell, James 12
Chase, Greenfield 47
Chase, Phineas 78, 79
Cheney, Ebenezer, Jr. 158
Chenoweth, John 196
Chilton, Capt. John 72
Chipman, Sergt. Jesse 138
Christie, Lieut. James 117
Christy, Archibald 150, 151
Chriswell, Samuel 205
Clapp, Major Earl 332
Clapsaddle, Major Enos 143
Clapsaddle, William 143
Clark, Sergt. Amos 227
Clark, John 49
Clark, Rev. Jonas 31
Clark, Samuel 231
Clark, Lieut. Samuel 50
Clark, Lieut. Thomas 232, 319, 320
Clark, Zelotus 156
Clement, Moses 215
Clement, Moses, 2nd 272, 273
Cobb, Jesse 182
Cobb, Samuel 317
Coburn, George 267
Cockrell, Peter 307
Cogswell, Lieut. Emerson 25
Coit, Benjamin 97
Coit, Daniel 42
Coit, Isaac 97
Coit, Samuel 97

Colby, Elliott 257
Coleman, Robert 84
Collins, Corp. Oliver 23
Collins, Sergt. Thomas 166
Colson, Lieut. Josiah 285
Conant, Benjamin 267
Cone, Ozias 295
Connor, Richard 263
Conway, Capt. Francis 21
Cook, Robert 18
Coombs, Hezekiah 266
Cornish, Elisha 217
Cornish, Elisha, Jr. 217
Coryell, Emanuel 131
Coryell, Major John 131
Cotton, Col. Theophilus 96
Countryman, Ensign John 145
Cousins, Capt. Nathaniel 99
Covert, Isaac, 2nd 167
Cowles, Josiah 1
Cox, Ensign Samuel 113
Cozier, Benjamin 118
Cracraft, Major Charles 39
Crawford, Alexander 195, 196
Crawford, Capt. Charles 234
Craig, Capt. David 110, 185
Crane, Thomas 60
Cresap, Thomas 269
Crosby, Capt. John 175
Culver, William 297
Currier, Theophilus 97
Curtis, Thomas 55
Curtiss, Abel 221
Curtiss, Ebenezer 216
Curtiss, Josiah 216
Cushman, Capt. Solomon 312
Cutter, Moses 332

Dabney, Brig.-Gen. John 193, 196
Dade, Capt. Francis 21
Dailey, Jesse 193, 196
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan 13, 110
Danforth, Jonathan, Jr. 13, 110
Daniels, Joseph 294
Danielson, Capt. Samuel 287
Davenport, Jonathan 153
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. William 304
Davis, Andries 290
Davis, John 171
Davis, Josiah 136
Dawson, Lieut. Henry 80
Day, John 44
Deaderick, David 41
Dean, Samuel 275
Deaver, Capt. John 4
De Graaf (De Groff), Moses 306
Deichert, Warner 59, 81, 143
Delavan, Lieut. Timothy 53
Deming, Capt. Jabez 211, 296
Demmon, Levi 54
Denison, Robert 271
Denman, Philip 156
Dewey, John 13, 110

Dewey, Ensign Simeon, 2nd 102, 114
Dexter, Lieut. Job 275
Dickson, Col. Joseph 185
Dike, Sergt. Thomas 52
Dikeman, Frederick 19
Dillman, Andrew 239
Dimmock, Sylvanus 61
Dinsmore, Capt. Abel 272, 273
Ditmars, Lena 174
Diven, John 325
Dixon, John 70
Dixon, Marshall 70
Doane, Capt. Elisha 222, 286
Dockstader, Lieut. Nicholas 150
Dodge, Capt. Thomas 124
Dodge, Zachariah 287
Donaldson, William 73, 74, 75
Donelson, John 207
Donnell, James 75
Donnell, Thomas 75
Doolittle, Benjamin 279
Dorrance, Lieut.-Col. George 325
Douglas, James 51
Dow, Capt. Reuben 20
Downs, David 48
Downs, Sergt. Jesse 176
Drake, Isaac 131
Drake, Lieut. Thomas 193
Drake, William 131
Dudley, Benjamin 220
Dunbar, John 48
Dyer, Capt. Samuel 11

Eaton, Jacob 265
Eaton, Sergt. James 279
Edgarton, John 288
Elliott, Corp. Amos 332
Elliott, Henry 8
Elliott, Joseph 8
Ellis, Abraham 250
Ellis, Thomas 93
Ellsworth, Lieut. Solomon 238
Elwell, John 68
Elwood, Peter 289
Emerson, James 243
Eno, Corp. Jonathan 216
Ent, Ensign Peter 25
Evans, Col. Evan 307
Evans, Rowland 180
Evans, Capt. Samuel 307
Evarts, Ensign Stephen 213
Everest, Corp. Joseph 298
Eyanson, John 191

Failing, Sergt. Henry J 81
Fairbank, Ephraim 51
Fairchild, John Curtis 221
Farley, Major-Gen. Michael 212, 213
Farmer, Major Edward 274
Farnum, Capt. Benjamin 119
Farwell, Corp. Abraham 245
Favill, Capt. John 204
Fernham, Josiah 66

Ferry, John 132
Files, Capt. John 308
Fish, Corp. Simeon 93
Fisher, Lieut. Adam 41
Fisher, Adam 183
Fisk, John 129
Fiske, Capt. Jonathan 211
Fiske, Nathan 211
Fitch, Jabez 12
Fitch, Seymour 64, 65
Fite, John 16
Fite, Leonard 183
Fitz (Fitts), Nathan 122, 123
Fitzhugh, William 269
Fletcher, Adjt. Francis 241
Flournoy, Jacob 111
Flower, George 231
Floyd, Matthew 187
Folsom, Samuel 125
Folts, Corp. Conrad 59, 143
Folts, Lieut. Jacob 59, 143
Forbes, Daniel 244
Forbes, John 137, 138
Foster, Asa 69
Foster, Ephraim 122
Foster, Dr. Isaac 316
Fox, Lieut. Nathaniel 262
Francis, Robert 45
Franklin, Jerusha Hicock 141, 328
Franklin, Lieut. Roswell 141, 328
Freeman, Thomas 256
Frisbie, Ensign Jacob 154
Fritcher, Corp. Conradt 205
Fry, Joshua 115, 116
Frye, Abraham 264
Frye, Lieut. John 83
Fuller, David 92
Fuller, Noah 124
Furbee, Lieut. Caleb 197, 198, 199

Gageby, James 251, 252, 253
Gale, Capt. Eli 114
Gallup, Col. Benedam 329
Gamble, John 195, 196
Gannett, Deborah Sampson 230
Gardnor, Jonathan 178
Garrett, Major John 222
Garrett, John, Jr. 222
Gay, Amasa 135
Gaylord, Capt. Levi, 1st 106, 162
Gaylord, Levi, Jr. 162
Gelat, John 261
Gentry, William 246
George, Reuben 63
Gerald, Jabez 335
Gibson, Abraham 111
Gibson, Isaac 111
Gibson, Nathaniel 111
Gibson, Reuben 111
Gilbert, Elijah 142
Gilbert, Capt. Nathaniel 228
Gilbert, Thomas 336
Gilmore, Col. James 106

Gilson, John 9
Godwin, Abraham, Jr. 26
Goode, Col. Robert 33
Goodloe, Capt. Robert 210
Goodridge, Abijah 92
Goodspeed, Rufus 96
Goodwin, Sergt. Joseph 216
Gorham, Seth 91, 92
Grace, Benjamin F. 104
Grant, William 333
Gratiot, Charles 305
Graves, Bela 130
Graves, John 293
Graves, Capt. Perez 223
Graves, Sergt. Gideon 336
Graves, Randall 224
Graves, Sergt. Timothy 229
Gray, Hon. George 175
Gray, John 76
Gray, Lieut. Samuel 327
Green, Capt. Berryman 111
Green, Edward J. 129
Green, Eleazer 154
Green, Jacob 249
Green, Sergt. Luke 129
Gregg, David, Jr. 135
Greybill, John 164
Griffith, Greenberry 38
Griswold, Elisha 83
Griswold, Theophilus 298
Gunsalis, John 130

Hagie, Jacob 150, 151
Hall, Aaron 222
Hall, David 308
Hall, John 97
Hall, Dr. Jonathan 254
Hall, Nathan 45
Hall, Samuel, 3rd 308
Hallett, Nathan 142
Hammond, Isaac 203
Hancock, William 192
Hand, Capt. Daniel 213
Hanks, Sergt. John 323
Hanna, John 173
Hannum, Col. John 71
Hapgood, Sergt. Daniel 123
Harrington, Capt. Moses 295
Harris, Sergt. George 240
Harrison, Hon. Carter Henry 29
Hart, Edward 193, 196
Hart, Hon. John 7, 193, 195, 196
Hart, Adjt. John 234
Hart, Nathaniel 16
Hart, Oliver 234
Harvey, Sergt. Kimber 109
Haskell, Lieut. Jonathan 168
Hastings, Sergt. Nevenson 142
Hathaway, Corp. Arthur 253
Haven, Samuel 108
Havens, Daniel 327
Hawes, Samuel 163
Hawkins, John 89, 263

Hawley, Amos 113
Hayden, Major Josiah 17, 268
Hayes, Lieut. Hugh 240
Haynes, George 38
Haynes, John 117, 311
Haynes, Thomas 206
Hazeltine, Daniel 324
Heald, Col. Thomas 115
Hedges, Capt. Joseph 87
Hedges, Joseph 86
Heilman, Lieut. John Adam 164
Henderson, James 203
Henderson, Capt. William 170
Hendricks, Abram 77
Henry, Gov. Patrick 184, 189, 208
Herkimer, Hanyost 59, 143
Herndon, Edward 302
Herrick, Capt. Ezekiel 298
Heugh, Justice Andrew 87
Hewes, William 68
Hewitt, Robert 37
Hicks, Zachariah 39
Hicock, Amos 202
Hight, John 321
Higley, Lieut. Daniel 15
Hill, Abraham 321
Hill, Jacob 159
Hill, Sergt. Whitney 148
Hilliard, Sergt. Benjamin 211, 296
Hillman, Benjamin 101
Hillyer, Asa 206
Hine, Corp. Elijah 202
Hine, Capt. Noble 133
Hinton, Col. John 207
Hitchcock, Benjamin 133
Hitchcock, Joel 32
Hitt, Peter 188
Hix, Stephen 326
Hoar, Lieut. John 218
Hoar, Deacon Joseph 67
Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr. 67
Hobbs, Amos 119
Hobbs, Hubbard 323
Hobbs, Robert 34
Hodges, William 92
Hodgman, Amos 236
Holbrook, Capt. Daniel 63
Holbrook, John 224, 225
Hollembeak, William 70
Hollingsworth, Jeptha 84
Hollister, Sergt. Joseph 29
Hollister, Sergt. Elijah Strong 320
Holman, Thomas 286
Hood, James 5
Hood, John 75
Hoover, John 230
Hopkins, John 75
Hotaling (Houghtaling), John 337
Hotchkiss, Caleb 226
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon 219
House, Capt. John 201
House, Lieut. John, 1st 300
How, Corp. Ebenezer 285

Howard, Lieut. Jesse 163
Howe, Jonathan 100
Hoyt, Eliphalet 91, 271
Hoyt, Lieut. Micah 98
Hoyt, Uriah 47
Hoyt, Thomas 315
Hubbard, Abner 28
Hubbard, Joseph 147
Hubbard, Capt. George 227
Hubbell, Sergt. Ezbon 152
Huggins, Medad 329
Hull, Lieut. Jedediah 49
Hume, George 305
Humphrey, Hon. Daniel 215, 216, 217
Humphrey, Theophilus 127
Humphreys, Capt. William 134
Hunter, Capt. John 164
Huntington, Asa 133
Huntington, Eliphalet 244
Huntington, Maj.-Gen. Jabez 109
Huntington, Joseph 147
Huntting, Nathaniel 231
Hurd, Benjamin 225
Hurd, Isaac 143
Hurlburt, Corp. Amos 157
Hurlburt, Stephen 226
Hutchison, Ensign James 37
Hutchison, John 3
Huy, Jacob 2
Hyde, Lieut. Isaac, Jr. 237
Hyde, James 96, 327

Ice, Andrew 250
Irwin, Col. Robert 235
Isbell, Thomas 247
Ives, Capt. Bezaleel 222

Jackson, George 27
Jackson, John 27
Jackson, Joseph 117
Jackson, Joseph, Jr. 117
Jennings, Capt. Levi 283
Jennison, Capt. John 316
Jewett, Maximililian 115
Johnson, Asa 180
Johnston, Charles 118
Johnston, Clabourn 114
Jones, Abraham, Jr. 324
Jones, Capt. Gabriel 89
Jones, Major John 234
Jones, Capt. John 34
Judd, Orange 298
Judson, Elijah 202
Justus (Justis), Benjamin 258

Keeler, Sergt.-Major Aaron 30
Keeler, Sergt. Jeremiah 173
Keelor, Thomas 58
Keith, Nehemiah 60
Keith, Robert 40
Kellogg, Brig.-Gen. Amos 24

Kellogg, Capt. John.. ..... 172, 173
Kellogg, Capt. Martin..... 192
Kellogg, Seth 70
Kelsey, Sergt. John..... 242
Kennedy, Sergt. Robert..... 327
Kenney, James 83
Kershner, Conrad 2
Ketchum, Joseph 42
Ketchum, Quartermaster Joseph, Jr..... 42
Kidder, Ensign Samuel..... 213
Kiff, Andrew 106, 107
Kilbourn, Jehiel 169
Kilbourne, Ashbel 24
Kilburn, John 316
Kincaid, James 254, 262
King, Capt. James..... 36
King, Capt. John 1st..... 9
King, Capt. John..... 149, 204, 210
King, John, Jr..... 149
King, Nathan 280
Kingsley, Amos 139
Kingsley, Lieut. Moses..... 271
Kinne, Thomas 78
Kinsey, William 3
Kirk, Capt. Roger..... 166
Kirkpatrick, Alexander 130
Knap, Abial 91, 271
Kneeland, Joseph 314
Knight, Benjamin 283
Knight, Jacob 283

Lamb, David 93
Lambert, Samuel 284
Lane, Alexander 8
Lane, Joel 233
Lane, John 317
Lane, Jonathan 317
Longworthy, James 77
Lansing, Philip 148
Larnes, Major William..... 276
Latham, William, Jr..... 79
Lathrop, Capt. Ebenezer..... 127, 129, 244
Lathrop, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr..... 127, 129
Lathrop, Elisha 129
Lathrop, Elisha 331
Latimer, Col. Jonathan..... 184
Laurence, Lieut. James..... 313
Lawrence, Abraham 103
Lawrence, Lieut. James, Jr..... 120
Lawson, John 110
Lawton, Dr. William..... 201
Layne, Robert 250
Lee, Capt. Benjamin..... 28
Lee, Elijah 301
Lee, Samuel 20
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry..... 187
Leiper, Sergt. Thomas..... 175
Leland, Thomas 28
Leonard, Jacob 2
Leonard, Josiah 140
Leonard, Philip 2

Lewis, Col. Charles 310
Lewis, Charles 269
Lewis, Fielding 56
Lewis, Henry 84, 85
Lewis, Mary Walker 89, 263
Lewis, Col. Nicholas 89, 263, 302
Lewis, Thomas 8
Lincoln, Caleb 157
Lincoln, Caleb 280
Linthicum, Zachariah 85
Livermore, Jason 173
Livermore, Josiah 173
Locke, Lieut. James, Jr 210, 211
Logan, Hugh 302
Longley, Joshua 288
Lord, Lieut. James, 3rd 267
Lothrop, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 69
Loud, Esau 281
Lounsbery, Stephen 149
Lowrey, Col. Alexander 307
Luce, Sergt. Jesse 93
Lyman, Gideon 144
Lyman, Ensign Isaac 153
Lyon, Moses 106, 107
Lyon, Nathaniel 35, 36

McAllaster, Richard 143
McCauley, Alexander 135
McCelland, Cary 160, 161
McClurkin, Mathew 156
McCombs, John 7
McCune, Thomas 46
McDowell, Major Joseph 190
McFerrin, William 15
McKay, Richard 264
McMichael, James 287
McNeill, John 160
McWhorter, Sergt. John 14
Manchester, Lieut. John 134
Manhart, John 141, 142
Manley, John 174
Manross, Elijah 219
Manter, Jonathan 101
Markham, Sergt. William, Jr 140
Marks, James 209
Marshall, Rev. Daniel 234
Marshall, Sergt. Ichabod 334
Marshall, Corp. Jonathan 334
Marshall, Levi 234
Marshall, Col. Thomas 162
Martin, Lieut. Gotlop 54
Martin, Lieut. Hudson 89, 263
Martin, Matt 181
Martin, Matthew 14
Martin, Sally Clay 14
Marvin, Joseph 30, 31
Massey, Jonathan 77
Massie, Capt. Thomas 20
Matthews, Elijah 299
Matthews, John 249
Maupin, Daniel 193, 196

Maupin, Thomas 113
Mauzey, Peter 113
Maxwell, Squire 57
Maynard, Daniel 272, 273
Maynard, Ebenezer 272, 273
Mays, (John) Nicholas 164
Mead, Ensign David 243
Mead, Jesse 231
Meade, Major Everard 188
Meade, Lieut. Jasper 289
Meloy, John 177
Meredith, Brig.-Gen. Samuel 57
Metcalf, David 156
Meyer, Capt. Christian 5
Meyer, Henry 164
Mickley, John Martin 52
Middleton, Lieut. James 207
Miller, Capt. Abraham 68
Miller, James 99
Miller, Lieut. Thomas 189
Miller, Simon 34
Mills, Lieut. Gideon 156
Mills, James 291
Mills, William 127
Mills, William C. 140
Milroy, Henry 37
Mitchell, Lieut. Dominicus 237
Mix, Amos 26
Moffett, Col. George 186
Montague, Capt. Caleb 284
Montgomery, Col. Hugh 184
Montgomery, Hugh 251, 252, 253
Montgomery, Col. William 64
Moore, Sergt. James 19
Moore, Samuel 169
Moore, Thomas 142
Moore, William 251
Morehouse, Samuel 51
Morris, Isaac 275
Morse, Capt. Joseph 228
Mosby, Col. Littlebury 306
Moses, Michael 217
Mosher, Abijah 291
Moxley, Joseph 220
Moylan, Brig.-Gen. Stephen 188
Murdock, John 231
Murray, Solomon 278
Musgrove, Nathan 255
Musser, George 262
Muzzey, John 241
Muzzy, John 47
Muzzy, Lieut. John, Jr. 47
Myers, Lieut. Jacob 178

Nash, Elisha 36
Nash, Samuel 36
Neal, Capt. James 25
Nelson, Col. William 194
Nelson, William 22
Newan, Nehemiah 270
Newman, Ebenezer 121

Nichols, Fortunatus 244
Nichols, William 121
Nickelson, Nathaniel 206
Norcross, Samuel 17
Norton, Ebenezer 260
Norton, Capt. Miles 260
Norton, Oliver 152
Norton, Peter 101
Nourse, James 87
Nutting, Daniel 311, 312

Ogden, Richard 104
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan 125
Oliver, Alexander 255, 290
Oliver, Douglas 116
Osborn, Nathaniel 82
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah 259
Otey, Capt. John 207
Overton, Capt. Thomas 182
Owen, John 150

Packard, Levi 50
Packard, Marlborough 90
Packer, John 329
Page, Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah 296
Paine, Sergt. Peleg 226
Painter, Thomas Welcher 48
Palmer, Andrew 218
Palmer, Lieut. Elias Sanford 44
Palmiter, Paul 32, 333
Pannill, William 189
Parham, John 310
Park, Joseph 200
Parke, Sergt. John 102
Parker, Lieut. James 288
Parker, Capt. John 99
Parker, Corp. Reuben 105
Parks, Henry 56
Parks, Reuben 212
Parmelee, Bani 218
Parmenter, Abel 100
Parsons, Benjamin 68
Parsons, Adjt. Nathan 265
Parsons, Corp. Timothy 271
Patten, Nathaniel 315
Patterson, Major-Gen. John 248
Patterson, William 77
Paull, Capt. Ebenezer 277
Paull, Lieut. James 23
Payne, Reuben 227
Payne, Sergt. William 21
Peabody, Samuel 124
Peck, Lieut. Ebenezer 54
Peck, Lieut. Philip 81
Peck, Silas 161
Peck, Rev. Abijah 137, 138
Peirce, Eliphalet 22
Peirce, John 317
Penley, Sergt. Joseph 265
Pennfield, Nathaniel 46
Per Lee, Sergt. Edmond 324

Perry, Lieut. David 135
Perry, Winslow 31
Persons, Jones 235
Persons, William 208
Phelps, Joel 205
Philips, Lieut.-Col. David 247
Pickett, Lieut.-Col. Martin 21
Pierce, Jacob 24
Pittman, John 235
Plowden, Capt. Edmund 270
Polhemus, Major John 7
Pond, Lieut. Eli, 1st 11
Pope, Capt. Gershom 305
Porter, Thomas 336
Postell, Capt. Jehu 57
Potter, Col. David 167
Potter, Ensign Ephraim 258
Potter, Ephraim 204
Potter, Lieut. John 259
Potts, Capt. Joseph 53
Powers, Joseph 199
Prather, John 85
Prescott, Lieut. Dudley 122, 123
Pride, Capt. Joseph 264
Prior, Sergt. Josiah 227
Pritchard, William 26
Putnam, Caleb 61
Putnam, Lieut. Daniel 131
Putnam, Capt. John 91
Putnam, Nathan 9
Putnam, Timothy 317
Putnam, William 108
Putnam, Sergt. Zadock 294

Quackenbush, Sybrant 282
Quick, Capt. Jacobus 174
Quinby, Moses 282

Ralph, Nathaniel 153
Ramsey, Reynolds 41
Rankin, Col. William 164
Ransom, Lieut. Elijah 131
Ransom, Capt. Samuel 190
Rathbun, Samuel 329
Rawlings, Stephen 87
Raymond, John 173
Rea, Capt. Joseph 320
Read, Col. Isaac 21
Read, Capt. Thomas 100
Reed, James 65
Reed, Rev. John 243
Reed, John 247
Reed, Lemuel 62, 63
Reeve, Sergt. Luther 161, 162
Reno, Simeon 147
Rice, Samuel 1
Richards, Nathaniel 285
Ritter, Lieut. William 53
Rivers, Samuel 179
Robbins, Corp. Asa 300
Robbins, Sergt. Zachariah 98

Roberts, Corp. William 62
Robertson, Col. James 210
Robie, John 323
Robie, Walter 323
Robins, William 252
Robinson, George 230
Robinson, Joseph 144
Robinson, Capt. Noah 123
Robinson, Shadrach 101
Rockhill, Sergt. William 72
Rodgers, Thomas 83
Rogers, Richard 331
Rogers, Sergt. William 280
Root, John 155
Root, Joseph 100
Root, Timothy 100
Royall, Capt. William 112
Rumph, David 179
Russell, Benjamin 95
Russell, Joseph 317
Russell, Philip 116
Rutherford, Col. Robert 35
Sage, Epaphras 322
Sage, Corp. Giles 297
Sage, Harleigh 144
Sahler, Abraham 333
St. John, Nehemiah 226
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson 67
Saunders, John 220
Saunders, Jonathan 146
Sawyer, Cornelius 261
Sawyer, Capt. Samuel 43
Schaeffer, Hendrick 146
Schapelle, Capt. Jacob 2
Schepmoes, William 337
Schuyler, Jacob 145
Schuyler, John 138
Scobey, Lieut. James 135, 152, 238
Scott, Brig.-Gen. Charles 86
Scott, William 224, 225
Screven, Brig.-Gen. James 234
Scroggs, James 61, 62
Scull, Benjamin 36
Sears, Ebenezer 158
Sedgwick, Sergt. Samuel 137
Seeber, Major Wilhelm 81
Seeber, Lieut. William 81
Selden, Col. Samuel 293
Severance, Martin 324
Seward, Col. John 310
Seymour, Hezekiah 134
Shaffer, Thomas 63
Shattuck, Asa 253
Shaw, Capt. Abraham 300
Shaw, David 154
Sheffield, Major Thomas 149
Shelby, Gov. Isaac 192
Sheldon, Whiting 155
Shepard, Daniel 227
Shepard, Sergt. Daniel, Jr. 227
Sherman, Capt. Daniel 152

Sherwood, Nathan 308
Shields, William 55
Shirk, Andrew 76
Shoemaker, Charles 2
Shores, Thomas, Jr. 15
Shorey, John 120
Shumway, Peter 52
Sigourney, Capt. Andrew 286, 287
Simeral, Lieut. Alexander 237
Simonds, Jonathan 55
Singletary, Amos 190
Sizer, Capt. William 289
Slafter, John 242
Slemons, Thomas, Jr. 55
Smedley, Capt. Nehemiah 95
Smith, Asa 330
Smith, Christopher 224, 225
Smith, Major-Gen. Daniel 207
Smith, David 322
Smith, Ephraim 292
Smith, Capt. Joseph 48
Smith, Meriwether 180
Smith, Reuben 113
Smith, Sparrow 227
Snell, Joseph 200
Snow, James 150
Snyder, Col. Johannis 214
Somers, Capt. James 126
Somers, James 126
Soper, Lieut. Alexander 94
Southwick, David 18
Southworth, John 104
Spalding, David 71
Spalding, Ezra 169
Spaulding, David 135
Spaulding, Sergt. Reuben 46
Spelman, Timothy 107
Spencer, Amos 334
Spencer, Capt. Ithamar 334
Squier, Meeker 37, 38
Stanton, John 178
Starr, Major Daniel 127
Starr, Sergt. Nicholas 154
Starr, Sergt. Vine 154
Stearns, Capt. Edward 139
Steinmetz, Charles 164
Stephens, John 4
Stetson, Corp. Elisha 266
Stevens, Elisha 48
Stevens, Joseph 215
Stevens, Major Simon 245
Stevenson, John 116
Stewart, Lieut. James 313
Stiegel, Anthony 164
Stiles, Asa 335
Stoddert, Major Benjamin 261
Stone, Sergt. Benjamin 250
Stone, Israel 255
Stone, Lieut. Jonathan 6
Stout, Ensign Moses 193, 196
Stow, Stephen 47
Strobel, Lieut. Daniel 179

Strohecker, Sergt. John Adams 6
Strong, Jonathan 330
Strong, Corp. William 181
Stuart, Capt. Solomon 281, 282
Stuart, William 306
Sturgis, Thomas 283
Suts, Peter P. 144
Suttles, William 236
Swearingen, Van 87
Swits, Lieut. Walter 66

Taft, Lieut. Stephen 191
Taliaferro, Col. Lawrence 21
Taliaferro, Capt. Richard 33
Tarbell, James 279
Tarbell, Thomas 317
Tarbell, Corp. Thomas, Jr. 317
Taylor, George 210
Taylor, Capt. Isaac 208
Taylor, James 248
Taylor, Josiah 4
Taylor, Lieut. Nathan 219
Teall, Joseph 29
Temple, Joseph, Jr. 233
Terry, Col. Nathaniel 179
Thomas, John 269, 302
Thompson, David 52
Thompson, Stephen 156
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet 232
Thrall, Lieut. John 140
Tibbils, Abner 51
Tillard, Lieut.-Col. Edward 90
Tobey, Lieut. Isaac 272, 273
Todd, Major Levi 244
Toll, Lieut. Daniel 259
Tomlinson, Lieut. Benjamin 87
Tomlinson, Joseph 87
Tottingham, Elisha 19
Towle, Jonathan 90
Towle, Samuel 323
Travis, Silvanus 8
Treutlen, Gov. John Adam 12
Trott, Sergt. Benjamin 94, 95
True, Moses 274, 275
Trowbridge, Seth 117
Trowbridge, Corp. William 272, 273
Tucker, Ebenezer 299
Tucker, Silas 157
Tuller, Reuben 217
Turner, Lieut. John 87
Turner, Moses 9
Turner, William 332
Turpin, Ensign Horatio 158
Turrell, James 8
Tyler, Moses 211, 296

Umbenhauer, Lieut. Samuel 2
Updike, Hon. John 208, 209
Upham, Sergt. Jabez 287
Upham, Capt. William 222
Upson, Capt. Samuel 48
Upton, William 285

Van Arsdale, Major Simon 249
Van Bracklen, Lieut. Gerrit 103
Vance, Joseph Colville 155
Van Deventer, Isaac 294
Van Dyke, Jacob 64
Van Gaasbeek, Lieut. Jacobus 337
Van Gaasbeek, John 337
Van Kirk, Barnard 319
Van Voorhis, Henry 333
Vaughn, Thomas 322
Veeder, Capt. Abraham 151
Veeder, Johannes 151
Veeder, Lieut.-Col. Volkert 151
Viets, John 83
Voorhees, Garrett 174
Voorhees, Garrett, Jr. 174
Vosburgh, Abraham 10

Wade, Col. Thomas 209
Wagner, Jacob 167
Waggener, Major Andrew 176
Walbridge, Corp. Eleazer 273
Waldron, Col. John 277, 278
Walker, Sergt. John 283
Walker, Capt. Solomon 283
Walker, Dr. Thomas 89, 263, 302
Wallace, John 121
Ward, Capt. James 253
Ward, Lieut. William 182
Warner, Elias 239
Warner, Thomas 325
Warren, Dr. John 23
Washington, Col. William 229
Waterman, Col. John 108
Watkins, Alexander 316
Watson, Sergt. John 213
Watson, Thomas 238
Way, Lieut. Thomas, Jr. 35
Weatherby, Capt. Benjamin 319
Webb, William 330
Webster, James 13, 110
Webster, Stephen 314
Welch, Capt. Nathaniel 57
Welles, Capt. Roger 192
Wells, Capt. Barker 228
Wells, Lieut. Robert 268
Wells, Hon. Thomas 11
Wells, William 314
Welsh, William 71
Wendell, Thomas 265
Wentworth, John 98
West, John 263
West, Major William 55
Westcott, Capt. Samuel 240
Westcott, Samuel, Jr. 240
Weston, Corp. Sutheric 135
Wheeler, Francis 282
Wheeler, Corp. Samuel 256
Whilldin, James 171
Whipple, Sergt. Thomas 203
Whitall, Ann Cooper 125, 232
Whitcomb, Job 40
Whitcomb, Capt. Jonathan 177

Whitcomb, Sergt. Robert 18
White, Sergt. Elijah 81
White, Sergt. John 193
Whiteside, Capt. Thomas 41
Whiting, Adjt. Frederick Jones 127
Whitney, Abraham 282
Whitney, Andrew 327
Whitney, Isaiah 282
Whitney, Lieut. Nathaniel 13, 110
Wight, Dr. Simeon 241
Wiley, Samuel 155
Wilkins, Sergt. Bray 278
Willard, Quartermaster Elias 203
Williams, Charles 84, 85, 265
Williams, Capt. Daniel H. 16
Williams, James 58, 59
Williams, Col. Joseph 60
Williams, Nathaniel 43, 44
Williams, Lieut. William 304
Williams, Sergt. William 314
Willson, James 335
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. George 254, 262
Winchel, Dan 256
Winchel, William 256
Winfield, Abram 290
Winston, Capt. Anthony 115, 116
Winter, Capt. William 303, 304
Withers, George 164
Wolcott, William 46
Wood, Corp. Abijah 19
Wood, Ebenezer 252
Wood, Major John 147, 148
Wood, John 13, 110
Wood, Stephen 139
Woodbary, Ezekiel 200
Woodburn, Moses 106, 107
Woodbury, Israel, Jr. 177
Woodbury, Jonathan 77
Woodruff, Sergt. John 258
Woods, George 37
Woodward, Benjamin T. 132
Woodward, Judge James 272, 273
Woodward, Joshua 150
Woolworth, Phineas 330
Worcester, Francis 319, 320, 321
Worthen, Major Ezekiel 9
Wright, Capt. Azariah 317
Wright, Capt. Ithamar 142
Wright, James 242
Wright, Joseph 43
Wunderlich, John 166

Yale, Uriah 327
Yanney, Sergt. Henry 133
Yates, Major Christopher Peter 81, 260
York, Jesse 178
Younglove, Dr. David 183

Ziele, Lieut.-Col. Peter 146